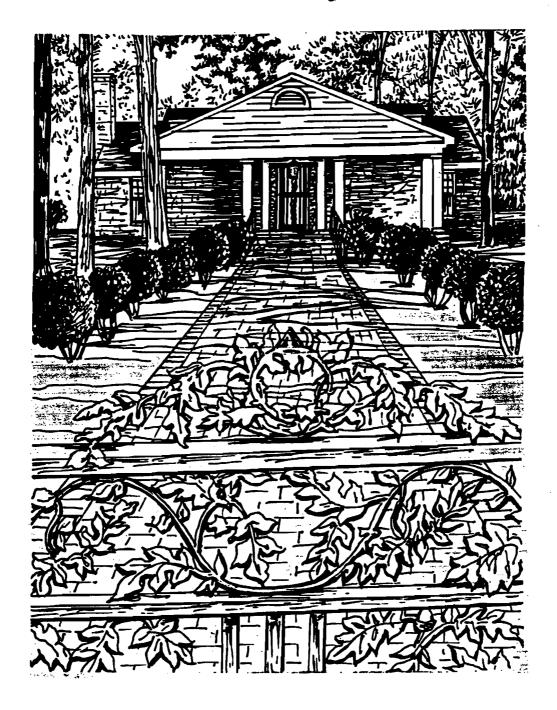


# THE TENNESSEE Genealogical MAGAZINE



#### TGS OFFICERS & BOARD MEMBERS

President JAMES E. BOBO
Vice President PIXIE MORGAN
Editor DOROTHY M. ROBERSON
Librarian LORETTA BAILEY
Treasurer FRANK PAESSLER
Business Manager JOHN WOODS
Recording Secretary RUTH REED
Corresponding Secretary BETTY HUGHES
Director of Sales DOUG GORDON
Director of Certificates JANE PAESSLER
Director at Large MARY ANN BELL
Director at Large SANDRA AUSTIN

**EDITORIAL STAFF**: Charles and Jane Paessler, Estelle McDaniel, Carol Mittag, Jean Alexander West, Ruth Reed, Kay Dawson

LIBRARY STAFF: Loraine Trenk, Carolyn Williams, Billie Arnold, Winnie Calloway, Billy Carr, Kay Dawson, Lena Forrester, Jean Gillespie, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Harris, Amelia Hawk, Barbara Hookings, Joan Hoyt, Thurman Jackson, Sharon Kelso, Benjamin McDow, Eugene Mathas, Pixie Morgan, Ruth Reed, Bobbie Rennie, Deborah Sandridge, Charles Yates, and Saturday volunteers from the Chief Piomingo, Fort Assumption, Hermitage, River City, and Watauga DAR chapters.

Cover illustration of TGS Research Center- Estelle McDaniel

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY publishes The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine, Ansearchin' News, (ISSN 0003-5246) in March, June, September, and December of each year. Annual dues are \$20, and members receive the four issues published in the 12-months period following payment of their dues. Issues missed due to late payment or unnotified changes of address can be bought separately, if available, for \$7.50 each, including postage. Members are entitled to one free query each year and may place additional queries for \$3 each. (Non-members pay \$5 each.) All queries must be related to Tennessee. Queries including an e-mail address will be inserted in TGS' web page free of charge.

ANSEARCHIN' NEWS, USPS #477-490 is published quarterly by and for THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC., 9114 Davies Plantation Rd., Brumswick, TN, a non - profit organization. Periodicals postage paid at Brumswick, TN 38014 and additional mailing offices.

ANSEARCHIN NEWS
P.O. Box 247, Brunswick TN 38014-0247

#### **EDITORIAL CONTRIBUTIONS**

Contributions of all types of Tennessee-related genealogical materials, including previously unpublished family Bibles, diaries, journals, letters, old maps, church minutes or histories, cemetery information, family histories, and other documents are welcome. Contributors should send photocopies of original documents or duplicates of photos since they cannot be returned. Manuscripts are subject to editing for style and space requirements, and the contributor's name and address will be noted in the published article. Please include footnotes in the article submitted and list any additional sources. Check magazine for style to be used. Manuscripts or other editorial contributions should be typed or printed and sent to Editor Dorothy Roberson, 7150 Belsfield Rd., Memphis, TN 38119, dotmarob@bellsouth.net

#### TGS SURNAME INDEX FILE

Members can obtain information from this file by writing TGS. Give your ancestor's full name, at least one date and one location, and enclose a self-addressed stamped #10 envelope. If the information is available, you will receive two photocopy pages of up to 10 surname cards of your ancestors, including the name of the person[s] submitting the information. Any other data, if available, will be supplied at 50 cents per page (five cards to a page). Please limit requests to one a month, and to one family name per request. If you haven't sent us your own surname data, please do. Type or print on 3x5"index cards your ancestor's name; dates and places of birth, death, and marriage; and names of parents and spouse(s). In the bottom lefthand corner, put your name, address, and the date submitted.

#### TENNESSEE ANCESTRY CERTIFICATES

TGS sponsors this program to recognize and honor the settlers who came to Tennessee before 1880. To place your ancestors in this roll of honor, request an application from Mrs. Jane Paessler, Certificate Program Director, at TGS. Complete and return it with supporting documents or other proof of your ancestor's residency. (Family charts or computer printouts are not considered sufficient proof.) Each application must be accompanied by a \$10 fee. Attractive certificates suitable for framing are issued to each person whose application meets program qualifications. Certificates are inscribed with the prime ancestor's name, when and where he or she settled in Tennessee, and the applicant's name.

BOOKS, MICROFILM. AND COMPUTER DISKS donated to the TGS Library should be mailed to Mrs. Loretta Bailey, Librarian, Tennessee Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 247, Brunswick, TN 38014. Please indicate if a book review is desired. We also welcome memoriums.

# Ansearchin' News THE TENNESSEE Genealogical MAGAZINE

Summer 2001 / Vol. 48, No. 2

2	Editorial Viewpoint by Dorothy Marr Roberson
3	The Lewis Family of Rhea County, Tennessee by Thurman (Buddy) Jackson
6	Cannon County Marriages, 1838
7	Rutherford Rifles Reconvene in Murfreesboro in 1880
10	Tennessee Obituaries
14	Meigs County Wills, 1835-1849
19	The Ghosts of the General and the Good Samaritan by Carol Y. Mittag
22	Partings
	Names, Status Changed by Special Acts
23	Columbia Turnpike Directors Named by Governor
	Franklin Water Company Incorporated
	Runaway
24	Tennessee Comings & Goings
25	Picture Features Five Generations of East Tennessee Family
<b>26</b>	Tennessee Marriages
29	General Assembly Establishes Academies of Learning, Names Trustees
<b>3</b> 1	Here's A Query You May've Missed
	Commissioners Appointed To Sell Lots in Sevierville
	Lebanon-Nashville Turnpike Officers Elected in 1838
	Tennessee Soldiers' Descendants Sought by Georgia Camp
32	Former Tennesseeans in 1850 Marshall Co., Miss., Census (Installment 4)
<b>36</b>	Genealogical CD Reviews
<b>39</b>	Book Reviews
40	Gleanings From Here and There
43	Monroe County Marriages 1838
45	Are These Pieces of Your Puzzle?
	Some Sites To Behold
46	Greenwood Payne Named Gate Keeper of Nashville Bridge
	Major Searcy Describes 1813 Creek War Battle
	Hay Fever & Kissing
47	Yesterday's Alternative Medicine: The Springs of Summer (Part 1)
<b>52</b>	Surname Searching
53	Queries
<b>59</b>	When Was the Last Time
60	Writing Your Query by Sue Marine
61	Index of This Issue by Event December

Inside Back Cover: Tennessee Counties - Dates They Were Formed & Their Parent Counties

### **EDITORIAL VIEWPOINT**

BY
Dorothy Marr Roberson

TENNESSEE'S OLDEST VETERAN, John George Painter of Hermitage Springs (Clay County), died 1st Mar 2001 in the 112th year of his age -- as obituary writers of vestervear would say.

During his Army service in the first World War, Painter led horse-drawn ammunition wagons to the front lines. Born 20 Sep 1888, he was the son of Patrick Henry Painter and wife Susan Geneta McCauley, and in his youth worked as a blacksmith and farmer in the Keeling Branch community of Jackson County.

On 12 Nov 1917, at age 29, he enlisted in the Army with his brother, Hartley L. Painter, and served as a private in France with the 115th Artillery. After the war, he resumed blacksmithing in his home county and on 8 Jan 1920 married his childhood sweetheart, Gillie Watson, who died 7 Nov 1989. They had two daughters, one of whom -- Doris (Mrs. Calvin Potts) of Mt. Juliet -- survives. He also left a sister, Stella Botts of Florida, six grandchildren, eight greatgrandchildren, and five great-grandchildren. He was living with a grandson, Dannie Green, when he died.

The U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs said Painter was believed to have been the nation's oldest surviving veteran. France bestowed its highest honor — the National Order of the Legion of Honor — on him. Funeral services were at Red Boiling Springs, and burial with military honors followed at Hermitage Springs Cemetery. <sup>1</sup>

Painter's longevity has to be attributed to his genes rather than his diet. According to the Associated Press story about his death, he ate six slightly scrambled eggs and three bowls of Rice Krispies every day. The regimen apparently supplied him with a lifetime of snap, pop, and crackle.

SOME PEOPLE CALL IT SERENDIPITY ... others call it plain old luck. The latter term was used by TGS Member Thurman "Buddy" Jackson in explaining how he found some letters written by his Tennessee ancestor William T. Lewis in the Alabama Archives. Seems that he was checking the Alabama Archives for his father's great-grandparents (John Jackson and wife Rhoda Lewis of Barbour Co., Ala.) when he noticed William's name in the index.

The result: a series of letters that helped clear up some errors in earlier **Lewis** family histories, and another interesting story for this issue of *Ansearchin' News*. It begins on the adjoining page.

TENNESSEE is not to be outdone in many things — and especially when it comes to ghosts. The state certainly has had its share — and perhaps then some — of things that go bump in the night.



Numerous legends involving ghosts have emerged about Carnton, the Williamson County plantation home of the McGavocks that figured so prominently in the Civil War battle at Franklin.

Our stellar researcher-writer, Carol Mittag, was intrigued by the subject and decided to do a bit of delving into the situation. Her "unearthings" appear on Pages 19-21 of this issue.

TGS MEMBER Lynn (Pierce) Appling McCandless, former Memphian who now lives in Texas, is sharing the results of her 11 years of genealogical research by putting it on a webpage accessible to all. It contains all the data she's compiled on her ancestors as well as other families --literally, hundreds and hundreds of folks [perhaps thousands would be more accurate].

To partake of Lynn's generosity, just go to: http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~lynn/

**DURING MY FREQUENT** genealogical searches through old Tennessee newspapers, I have repeatedly come upon ads extolling the health-giving qualities of the state's natural springs. In this era of bottled water from springs all over everywhere except Tennessee, I began to wonder whatever happened to the springs our ancestors visited.

So I began to do a little dabbling ... and before my research feet even got good and wet, I was inundated with springs. There must've been a watering hole in virtually all of Tennessee's 95 counties at one time or another. It was interesting to read that one Nashville doctor suggested to his patients that they try the mineral spring water instead of relying on the patent medicines of the day ... He was no doubt a man ahead of his time. My findings, which focus on the resorts that were built at the springs, begin on Page 47 of this issue ... and will continue in the Fall issue.

Despite the lengthy article, some of the spas probably have been overlooked ... and, if you do it in a nice way, I'd like to hear from you about any that were missed. [ If you can't be nice about it, at least be quiet. My payless position doesn't compensate for insults, rudeness, sneers, or crass comments -- not to mention verbal verbosities.]

At least two of the resorts have inspired full-fledged books — one about Red Boiling Springs and the other about Beersheba Springs. Red Boiling Springs are the only ones still in use ... and still attracting guests. Come to think of it, maybe it was the water from those very springs that enabled veteran John George Painter to live to 112. Now let me find my Tennessee road map .... and some cheap gas!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Associated Press, 2 Mar 2001; Anderson, Shirley: "John George Painter," Macon County webpage, http://macon.www2.50megs./com

# The Lewis Family of Rhea County, Tennessee, and 'The Genealogy of the Lewis Family in America'

Contributed by

Thurman (Buddy) Jackson, P.O. Box 163, Ellendale, TN 38029, TJack98100@aol.com

My great-grandfather, **Sgt. Baylis Washington Harrison Lewis**, was mustered out of the 10th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment, U.S.A., on 1 Aug 1865 in Nashville. His regiment had been active in Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi, 1 and in December 1864 was engaged in the Battle of Nashville.

Company muster rolls indicate that Pvt. Baylis W. H. Lewis was in a military prison in Nashville on 6 Aug 1864. This matches a story told by his daugh-

ter [my grandmother], Ida Rebecca Lewis Murray, that he spent several days in a military prison for striking an officer. It seems that Baylis took offense when the officer said, "Southerners are cowards." Apparently, Baylis was a good soldier as he was promoted to sergeant less than a year later.

After being mustered out of the service, **Baylis** and his wife, **Sarah Ann Rebecca Gillespie**, settled in Dayton, Rhea Co., Tenn. After serving in the Union Army, **Baylis** felt it was best not to return to Georgia. Several members of his family had been in the Confederate Army. At different times, **Baylis** listed his occupation as a printer, teacher, and painter.

Baylis and Sarah's children, all born in Rhea County, were:

- [1] Walter Augustine Lewis born 4 Feb 1867; married first to Lizzie Denton on 25 Dec 1890 in Rhea County. The 1920 Rhea County census lists his wife as Mattie, age 21, b. in Tennessee.
- [2] Alice Eugenia Lewis b. 19 Sep 1869; m. Nathan Hedgecoth on 2 Oct 1888 in Rhea County
- [3] Ida Rebecca Lewis b. 11 Feb 1872; d. 24 Aug 1957; m. Marshall Winchester Murray on 22 Jan 1892 in Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
- [4] Mollie Rose Lewis b. 5 June 1873; m. Joseph Knight on 10 Feb 1895 in Rhea County
- [5] Oscar Gillespie Lewis b. 11 Apr 1875; d. 1937; m. first Ella Sneed on 25 Sep 1898 in Rhea County

In 1902 Baylis applied for and received a military pension. In 1915 the Department of Interior requested that he complete a questionnaire. In his reply, Baylis stated that he was born 31 Dec 1840 in Adairsville, Ga., and that he married Sarah Ann Rebecca Gillespie on 8 Nov 1861 in Pickens Co., Ga. He also listed all of his children and the dates of their births.

In 1860, Baylis' father, John Baylis Lewis, wrote the following letter<sup>2</sup> to William Terrell Lewis, who was to publish the book, Genealogy of the Lewis Family in America, in 1893:

"Fair Mount, Gordon County Ga Apr<u>ai</u>l 29th 1860

Cousin W. T. Lewis

Dear Sir

Yours of Jany 3rd duly received and I have delayed answering it untill now for the purpose of gathering up what information I could for you - but I have not been near so successful as I wish I could have been. I am sorry that my report to you will have to be so meager - but I have done the best that I can.

I will begin with Madison E. Lewis and family - his first wife was Miss Marry Griffin Daughter of Major John Griffin by whom he had 11 children, viz.

- [1] James M. Lewis
- [2] Sarah Williams Lewis married Victor Modowell
- [3] John Griffin L. Married Miss \_\_\_ McEntyre
- [4] Taliaferro L. Married

A history of the 10th Cavalry can be found in Tennesseeans in the Civil War, Vols. 1 & 2, by the Civil War Centennial Commission of Tennessee. An extraction of that history is on the Internet at <a href="http://www.tngenweb.org/civilwar/usacav/usa10cay.html">http://www.tngenweb.org/civilwar/usacav/usa10cay.html</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The original letter is in the Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, and the author of this article has a copy of the original letter. [Editor's Note: Numbers by names of children and paragraphing have been added for clarity.]

- [5] Joseph Berry Earle L.
- [6] Richard Overton L.
- [7] Washington Williams L.
- [8] *Nancy\_\_L*.
- [9] Baylis W. L.
- [10] Esther \_\_\_ L.
- [11] *Marry* \_\_ *L*.

I do not know the name of his second wife — his Post office is Bashi Alabama.

John Taliaferro Lewis, my father, Son of Major John Lewis, was born June 1st 1787 and Married Eleanor Earle daughter of General John B. Earle, November 22nd 1809 - he was appointed Clerk of the Superior Court for Pendleton District So. Ca at the age of 21 in 1808 which office he held untill his death - he died Thursday September 20th 1832. My Mother died March 6th 1840 - she was born September 7th 1792 and raised 8 children viz.:

- [1] John Baylis Lewis born May 27th 1811
- [2] Sarah Anne born December 18th 1813
- [3] Joseph Berry Earle born February 12th 1816
- [4] Thomas Harrison born November 14th 1819
- [5] Henry Taliaferro born March 3rd 1823
- [6] Samuel Wilds born July 16th 1825
- [7] Hannah Elizabeth born May 6th 1828
- [8] Benjamin Franklin born February 7th 1830.

John Baylis Lewis (myself) Married Miss Elizabeth Anne Miller daughter of Thomas Miller June 6th 1833. P.O. Fair Mount Ga.- they have had 10 children, viz.:

- [1] Elizabeth Anne Berry born May 18th 1834 Married John W. Robertson December 25th 1850. They have 4 children, viz.: Mary Hannah Elizabeth R. born Febr.y 23, 1852; Wm. Josephus R. born Aprail 24th 1854-Matilda Eleanor born June 3rd 1856, Laura Christine R. born May 17th 1859. Their P.O. Resaca Ga.
- [2] Our 2nd child Margaret Eleanor born May 11th 1836 Married A. P. Camp December 20th 1855 two children Elias Taliaferro born October 4th 1856 & Wm. Leonidas May 15th 1858. P.O. Chaseville, Maury Co. Ga.
- [3] Our 3rd John Taliaferro born June 17th 1838 & died June 18th 1839 [marked through]
- [4] Baylis Washington Harrison L. born Decemb. 31st 1840.
- [5] William Henry Thomas L. born May 12th 1843.
- [6] Wesley Whitfield Lindsey L. born February 15, 1846
- [7] Martha Artamesia Thomasin L. born May 11th 1849
- [8] John Taliaferro L. (2nd of that name) born May 17th 1851
- [9] Samuel Franklin L. born November 4th 1853
- [10] Georgia Carolina born July 31st 1856.

The above comprises my family.

My sister Sarah Anne [Editor's Note: the words "was born December 18th 18-" are marked through] Married Rev'd. John Golden of the Methodist E. Church December 24th 1835 - have 8 children as follows:

- [1] Hannah Harrison born October 10th 1836 Married Caswell Orr Aprail 1st 1855 has one child about 3 years old
- [2] Amanda Malvina born Dec'r 13th 1838
- [3] Jane Adalade born October 10th 1840
- [4] Sarah Cornelia born Nov'r 10th 1842
- [5] John Taliaferro Lewis born October 24th 1845
- [6] Thomas William born July 14th 1848
- [7] Samuel Asbury Gamewell born November 2nd 1850
- [8] Sue Earle born May 21st 1853. Their P. O. is Pierce Town So Ca.

Joseph Berry Earle Lewis 3 Married Amelia Owen October 10th 1843 - have 2 children viz:

- [1] Sarah Eleanor born September 10th 1844
- [2] John Thomas born Aprail 7th 1847.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> A brother of **John B. Lewis**, writer of the letter

Thomas Harrison Lewis I suppose has gave you his family so has Henry T. Lewis. Benjamin Franklin Lewis Married Miss Sarah Anne Bunch Aprail 5th 1860. P.O. Fair Mount Ga. Myself, Wife and two oldest daughters and their husbands belong to the Methodist E. Church. B. F. Lewis & wife are members of the same church. Thomas H. & Hannah E. are members of the Episcopal Church. I acted as deputy clerk under my Father the six last years of his life and on the day that I was 21 years old was appointed Justice of the Quorum by Gov. James Hamilton of So. Ca. I taught school for twenty five years since which I have been Farming -

Major John Lewis (my G Father) son of John & Sarah Lewis was born Sept. 21st 1757 and Married Nancy [marked through and "Ann" written in] Berry Earle daughter of John & Thomasin Earle. Nancy Berry Earle was born August 3rd 1763.

Dear Sir I have now given you what little I know of my Grand Father's posterity which I hope will be of some service to you in your undertaking. I wish you sucess and hope that you may be enabled to complete your work before "I depart and go hence" as I am Verry desirous to see it. Let me hear from you soon and if there is any thing else that I can be of service to you in you must let me know it.

Affectionately Your Cousin

#### John B. Lewis

Mr. William T. Lewis Louisville, Miss," 4

William T. Lewis collected Lewis and related family materials for over 50 years. Many of the original letters to him are in the Alabama State Archives. While much of his data has held up, his conclusion on the Lewis emigrant of this line does not appear to be correct.

Michael L. Cook, C. G., covers this family in *Pioneer Lewis Families*, Vols. 1 and 4. He concludes that the emigrant was **John Lewis**, who was born in 1594 in Monmouthshire, Wales, and died 21 Aug 1657 in what is now King and Queen Co., Virginia. His tombstone was discovered in 1948. Cook states that this **John Lewis** is the ancestor of the **Lewis** of the Warner Hall line and not "General Robert Lewis." He also notes that there are no records to support that a "General Robert Lewis" had a land grant of 33,333-1/3 acres and was the founder of the family in America.

Another recent correction to the ancestors of Baylis W. H. Lewis is that of the parents of his great-great-grandmother, Sarah Taliaferro Lewis. This correction can be found in an article in the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 87, by Margaret Amundson, C. G., who presents indirect evidence to show that Sarah's parents were Robert Taliaferro and Ann Pittman. One of the items supporting Ms. Amundson's conclusion was a letter written by Jesse Lewis<sup>5</sup> to William T. Lewis in 1844. She was kind enough to give this author credit for finding the letter.

#### **SOURCES:**

- Records of William T. Lewis, Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.
- Amundson, Margaret: "Rebutting Direct Evidence With Indirect Evidence: The Identity of Sarah [Taliaferro] Lewis
  of Virginia," National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 87, Sep 1999
- Broyles, Bettye J.: Rhea Co., Tenn., Census, Marriage, and Tax Records, 1850 Through 1900, published 1982
- Civil War Centennial Commission of Tennessee: Tennesseeans in the Civil War, Vols. 1 & 2, 1964, 1965
- Cook, Michael L.: Pioneer Lewis Families, Vols. 1 & 4, 1978m, 1984, Evansville, Indiana
- Pension and Military Papers of Baylis W. H. Lewis
- Lewis, William T.: Genealogy of the Lewis Family in America, 1893, Louisville, Ky.
- Muster Rolls, 10th Reg., Tennessee Cavalry, U.S.A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Letter is certified by **Norwood A. Kerr**, Head, Archival Reference, as being a true and exact copy of the original records on file in the Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery.

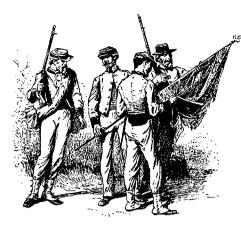
The author's 4th great uncle. Jesse states in his letter that "Hiram Gains married Peggy Taliaferro, the sister of my mother."

Cannon County Marriages, 1838

Transcribed from Microfilm Roll 19, Produced by Tennessee State Library & Archives, Nashville Available at Memphis/Shelby County Library

Recorded by Samuel J. Garrison, Cannon County Clerk

GROOM & BRIDE	LICENSE ISSUED	MARRIAGE	OFFICIANT
James Paisley & Manervia Davis	1 Mar 1838	1 Mar 1838	Watson Cantrell, J.P.
James C. Greer & Olive Lane	8 Mar 1838	9 Mar 1838	[Not given]
William Duke & Cynthia Morgan	19 Mar 1838	22 Mar 1838	Moses Shelby, J. P
Alexander Vandergriff & Alamenta King	20 Mar 1838	27 Mar 1838	Blake Sagely, J. P.
Robert Espy & Elizabeth Deanboise	23 Mar 1838	27 Mar 1838	Blake Sagely, J. P.
William Cummings & Delphia Rains	27 Mar 1838	27 Mar 1838	William Bates, J. P.
John H. Jones & Sarah L. Gather	3 Apr 1838	3 Apr 1838	Thomas Bowen
Richard P. Johnson & Elizabeth E. Webber	14 Apr 1838	20 Apr 1838	C. Curlee
William Gillyn & Hannah Blanton	1 Apr 1838	15 Apr 1838	William B. Foster
Eli Ledbetter & Polly Ashford	25 Apr 1838	No Return	
John Heanis & Lititia Kerby	14 May 1838	10 June 1838	W. Kennedy, J. P.
Henry Cannon & Agnes Taylor	15 May 1838	15 May 1838	L.A. (?) Bumpass, D. M.
John N. Baily & Mary Stone	23 May 1838	3 June 1838	C. C. Evans, J. P
Solomon Brents & Elizabeth Brownfield	31 May 1838	31 May 1838	E. Stephens, J. P.
William Mears & Liddia Morgan	7 June 1838	7 June 1838	Samuel Lance, J. P
Martin S. Hoover & Suffrona Robinson	14 June 1838	14 June 1838	David Patton, J. P.
Joel Milligan & Penney Pedigo	18 June 1838	20 June 1838	Francis Cooper, J. P.
Joseph Preston & Sally Luster	2 Jul 1838	3 Jul 1838	Shelby, J. P.
George W. Wooderal & Nancy Taylor	17 Jul 1838	17 Jul 1838	Alfred S. Hancock, J. P.
James Lamberth & Margaret F. Patton	31 Jul 1838	31 Jul 1838	David Patton, J. P.
Matthew T. Pumphrey & Margaret Hall	1 Aug 1838	2 Aug 1838	C. Curlee
Adam Elrod & Jane Loning/Loving(?)	2 Aug 1838	3 Aug 1838	Charles C. Evans, J. P.
Joseph Mullen & Nancy Ashford	14 Aug 1838	16 Aug 1838	Samuel Denby, J. P.
William Bryson & Sally West	15 Aug 1838	15 Aug 1838	Francis Cooper, J. P.
Brice Parsley & Nancy Daniel	16 Aug 1838	16 Aug 1838	Samuel Denby, J. P.
James O. George & Marthann Trott	21 Aug 1838	21 Aug 1838	E. A. Fisher, J. P.
Micajah F. Todd & Susannah Cox	22 Aug 1838	22 Aug 1838	David Patton, J. P.
William McMickle & Nancy Ford	4 Sep 1838	4 Sep 1838	E. Stephens, J. P.
Gordon Moargan & Arta M. Elkins	7 Sep 1838	10 Sep 1838	Samuel Lance, J. P.
William F. Walkup & Mary Ann Hollis	8 Sep 1838	9 Sep 1838	Thomas Bowen, L. P.
David Reed & Elizabeth Haily	12 Sep 1838	12 Sep 1838	C. Curlee
Saunders Litteral & Elizabeth Boyd	14 Sep 1838	14 Sep 1838	C. C. Evans, J. P.
Thos. McCollough & Rachel Caroline Gray	18 Sep 1838	19 Sep 1838	David Patton, J. P.
Jones Watson & Mary Patton	25 Sep 1838	26 Sep 1838	David Patton, J. P.
John Anderson Thomas & Millia Aldridge	2 Oct 1838	2 Oct 1838	David Patton, J. P.
Hardy Laseter & Sarah Clemments	3 Oct 1838	3 Oct 1838	David Patton, J. P.
Henry Devenport & Sarah Pedigo	3 Oct 1838	3 Oct 1838	Francis Cooper, J. P.
William Read & Jemima Fann	4 Oct 1838	4 Oct 1838	Thomas Hays
Jesse Sissom & Milisa Jane Angles	13 Oct 1838	No Return	
Thomas H. Williams & Nancy E. Gray	12 Oct 1838	18 Oct 1838	David Patton, J. P.
Michael Wilson & Martha Bryson	16 Oct 1838	16 Oct 1838	Francis Cooper, J. P.
William Barton, Jr. & Sarah Cooper	1 Nov 1838	1 Nov 1838	E. A. Fisher
James G. Mason & Cassinda Smith	15 Nov 1838	15 Nov 1838	Samuel Denby, J. P.
William Goodwin & Sabella Brandon	21 Nov 1838	No Return	
Evert Summar & Mary M. Witherspoon	22 Nov 1838	22 Nov 1838	Francis Cooper, J. P.
Cary Parnagin & Haly Whitfield	9 Nov 1838	No Return	
John Bynum & Elizabeth Hoover	6 Dec 1838	6 Dec 1838	David Patton, J. P.
William Vandergriff & Phebe Dillian	13 Dec 1838	13 Dec 1838	Alfred L. Hancock, J. P.
Luke Laseter & Marinda M. M. Knox	19 Dec 1838	19 Dec 1838	David Patton, J. P.
Mitlow Ward & Nancy Patterson	24 Dec 1838	No Return	
Vincent Meddows & Maryann Whitt	24 Dec 1838	No Return■	
The state of the s		110 17010111-	



# Rutherford Rifles Reconvene In Murfreesboro in 1880

Surviving members of the "Rutherford Rifles," who were attached as Company I to the Confederate Infantry's First Tennessee Regiment, assembled in Murfreesboro 10th April 1880 to organize and elect officers. Capt. William Ledbetter, the company's leader throughout the war, was chosen president by acclamation. Other officers elected were Dr. J. B. Murfree, vice president; T. W. Burrows, secretary; and B. B. Batey, treasurer.

Addressing the veterans, Capt. Ledbetter recalled that the Rifles had left their homes and friends nearly 19 years earlier and linked their fate with the First Tennessee.

"For four long years, we endured together hardships and dangers of perhaps one of the bloodiest wars history has ever recorded," he said. "Only 35 or 40 of the 150 men who answered roll call are still in existence.

"We are not ashamed of our dead. Our sadness can but be mingled with pride, and it is only necessary to call a few such names as Fred James, Harry Ransom, Jack Jarrett, Sam Davis, Doc Butler, Frank \_\_\_\_,¹ Tom Crockett, Sam Ransom, Fount Neal, Tenny Boring, George Clarke, Livingston Pierce, the Smiths, and others as gallant and dear for this whole community to join in with us and say 'well may the Rutherford Rifles be proud of their dead.' Let us cherish them in our memories and leave them as they are — in the hands of a merciful God."

A proposed constitution and by-laws for the Rutherford Rifles — prepared and presented by a committee composed of **Dr. Murfree**, **Charles H. King**, and **S. H. Hodge** — were unanimously adopted at the gathering. The men also heard a reading of the company's muster roll drawn up by a committee composed of **T. M. King**, **B. B. Batey**, and **T. A. Snell**: <sup>2</sup>

#### **OFFICERS**

Capt. William Ledbetter - elected captain at organization of company in April 1861; re-elected at reorganization in 1862; wounded at Atlanta and at Franklin where he was captured and imprisoned; made his escape and then surrendered with command in 1865.

First Lt. Hardy Murfree - elected first lieutenant at organization in Apr 1861; reelected 1862; wounded and disabled at Adairsville, Ga., 17 May 1864; surrendered 1865.

Second Lt. R. F. James elected at organization Apr 1861; volunteered after 1862 reorganization as staff officer; killed in battle of Murfreesboro 1862.

Second Lt. C. H. Hing-Elected at organization in Apr 1861; volunteered as private in same company at reorganization in 1862; wounded at Perryville, Ky.; detailed in Signal Corps Service in 1863; surrendered in North Carolina in 1865.

Orderly Sergeant A. Loeb - elected at organization 1861.

#### **PRIVATES**

Anderson, H. F. - enlisted Apr 1861, surrendered with command in N. C. 1865.

Anderson, E. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed corporal, went to cavalry in 1864, died since surrender.

Anderson, J. L. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Adairsville, Ga., 1864.

Avent, B. W., Jr. - enlisted Apr 1861, detailed to special duty in medical department.

Bass, A. J. - enlisted Apr 1861, killed at Shiloh 1862.

Batey, B. B. - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed Orderly Sergeant 1862, wounded at Marietta, Ga., 1864, surrendered with command in N. C. 1865.

**Batey, J. B.** - enlisted Apr 1861, captured 1862 and remained a prisoner.

Batey, W. O. - enlisted Apr 1861, went to cavalry in 1863.

**Becton, J. W.** - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed sergeant, discharged 1863, captured and died in prison 1865.

Beesley, James M. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded near Marietta, Ga., 1864, surrendered with command in N. C. 1865.

Beesley, John - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed corporal, wounded at Murfreesboro 1862; detailed on special duty. Beesley, N. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Murfreesboro and disabled, afterwards discharged. Died since surrender.

Beesley, T. J. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Adairsville, Ga., surrendered with command in N. C. 1865

Beesley, William - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Chickamauga, Ga., Adairsville, Ga., and Franklin, Tenn. Surrendered with command in N. C. 1865.

**Blair, A. H.** - enlisted Apr 1861, sutler.

Blair, J. L. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Perryville, Ky., captured and remained prisoner.

Beachboard, William - enlisted Apr 1861, died 1863

1 The surname is illegible because of a blot on the newspaper.

<sup>2</sup> Source: Murfreesboro Free Press, 30 Apr 1880.

Baird, John L. - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed surgeon and transferred to medical department, died during the war.

**Bock, Adam** - enlisted Apr 1861, detached on special duty.

Boring, T. M. - enlisted Apr 1861, killed at Perryville.

**Brooks, C. C.** - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded and disabled at Perryville, discharged.

Brothers, A. W. - transferred from 7th Tennessee in 1861, captured in 1863, remained a prisoner.

Burrows, T. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded and disabled at Adairsville, Ga.

Butler, I. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, mortally wounded and died at Missionary Ridge 1863.

Carney, L. V. - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged in Virginia in 1861.

Cates Joe D. - enlisted Apr 1861, killed at Perryville.

Clark, George W. - enlisted Apr 1861, killed at Perryville.

Clay, D. D. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Perryville, lost arm at Lovejoy, Ga., afterwards discharged.

Collier, F. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, captured 1864 and remained a prisoner, died 24 Apr 1880.

Cooper, T. C. - enlisted Apr 1861, furnished Thomas Kinney as a substitute in 1863.

Crass, F. H. - enlisted Apr 1861, detached for special duty.

Crichlow, Sam - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Cheat Mountain, Va., 1861, discharged and died since surrender.

Crockett, T. O. - enlisted Apr 1861, died at Missionary Ridge 1863.

Davis, Samuel - enlisted Apr 1861, detailed as special scout 1863, captured and executed by hanging at Pulaski, Tenn., by the enemy as a spy 25 Nov 1863.

Davis, Sonnie - enlisted Apr 1861, died in Virginia 1861.

Dickson, L. M. - enlisted Apr 1861, died at Corinth, Miss., 1862.

Dudley, R. H. - enlisted Apr 1861, went to cavalry 1864.

**Drumright, W. B.** - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Murfreesboro 1862, went to cavalry.

Edwards, A. M. - enlisted Apr 1861, went to cavalry.

Ewing, Joseph W. - enlisted Apr 1861, detached on special duty.

Farris, W. - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged 1861.

Featherston, W. E. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded near Marietta, Ga., captured 1865 and remained a prisoner.

Fletcher, James H. - transferred from 8th Tennessee, went to cavalry 1865.

Fletcher, James S. - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed surgeon, transferred to medical department, killed since surrender.

Grigg, Joe H. - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged at Corinth, Miss., 1862.

Josephus Hall - enlisted Apr 1861, detailed on special duty, taken prisoner, died since surrender.

Halliburton, B. F. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Cheat Mountain, Va., went to cavalry 1864, died since war.

J. E. W. Hayes - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed corporal; wounded at Perryville, killed at Missionary Ridge 1863.

Haynes, C. C. - enlisted Apr 1861, died at Winchester, Va., 1861. Hicks, William H. - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to artillery, died since surrender.

Higdon, J. A. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded near Marietta, Ga., later detailed on special duty.

Henry, J. F. - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed sergeant, went to cavalry 1864.

Hirshberg, Simon - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed corporal, detailed as musician.

Hodge, S. H. - enlisted Apr 1861, detached as special scout 1863, captured and kept in prison till surrender.

Howse, L. H. - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged and re-enlisted 1862, detached as special scout, surrendered 1865.

Holloway, Daniel - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged at Camp Cheatham 1861.

Hollowell, S. S. - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged and reenlisted 1862, wounded at Atlanta 1864, died since surrender

James, Allen - enlisted Apr 1861, went to cavalry 1864.

Jackson, J. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, captured 1863, remained a prisoner.

Jamison, M. C. - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed sergeant, killed at battle of Perryville.

Jarratt, J. T. - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed Orderly Sergeant 1862, died at battle of Perryville.

**Jenkins, J. F.** - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to 11th Tenn. Cavalry 1862.

Jetton, J. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to Gen. Cleburne's staff, died since surrender.

Jetton, Brevard - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged 1862, died since surrender. Johnson, G. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed corporal, killed at Missionary Ridge 1863.

Jones, Robert G. - enlisted Apr 1861, surrendered with command in N. C. 1865, died since surrender.

Jones, John - substituted by Pat Lishley 1863; killed at Missionary Ridge 1863.

Keeble, James M. - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to Gen. George Maney's staff.

Kerr, J. M. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Perryville, went to cavalry.

King, John D. - enlisted Apr 1861, captured at Cheat Mountain 1861, exchanged 1862, transferred to medical department.

King, J. M. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Chickamauga, surrendered with command in N. C. 1865.

King, T. M. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Adairsville, Ga., surrendered with command in N. C. 1865.

Kinney, Thomas - substituted by T. C. Cooper 1863, killed near Morgan's Mill, Rutherford County, 1863.

Lawrence, J. C. - enlisted Apr 1861, captured 1864 and remained a prisoner.

Ledbetter, N. C. - enlisted Apr 1861, went to the cavalry, died since surrender.

**Leiper, Sam C.** - enlisted Apr 1861, went to cavalry 1864.

Leiper, William F. - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to 4th Tennessee Infantry.

Levy, Henry - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded and disabled at Resaca, Ga.

Lillard, M. - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged 1862.

Love, J. R. - enlisted 1862, furnished substitute (Pat Mc-Man) in 1863.

Lishley, Pat - transferred from artillery 1863, furnished substitute John Jones 1863, and joined First Tennessee Band.

Loeb, Maurice - enlisted Apr 1861, musician.

Mayberry, W. G. - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged 1862, died since war.

McLean, A. V. - enlisted Apr 1861, went to cavalry 1864.

McLean, C. L. - enlisted Apr 1861, went to cavalry 1864.

McFarlin, Marion P. - enlisted Apr 1861, detached on special duty, captured 1863 and remained a prisoner.

McMann, Pat - substituted for J. R. Love 1863, wounded and died at Chickamauga.

Miller, Charles - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed sergeant 1862, went to cavalry 1865.

Maney, J. D. - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to commissary department.

Mitchell, William - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to 4th Tennessee Infantry Regiment.

Moore, William - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged in Virginia 1861, died since war.

Morton, James - transferred from 8th Tennessee Infantry 1861, captured 1865 and remained prisoner, died since war.

Mosbey, James C. - enlisted Apr 1861, captured 1863 and remained a prisoner.

Murfree, Hal - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged in Virginia 1862.

Murfree, J. B. - enlisted Apr 1861, promoted to surgeon and transferred to medical department, 1861. Neal, Fount E. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Cheat Mountain, appointed sergeant, killed 22 Jul 1864 Atlanta.

Neal, John - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged 1861.

Nance, I. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, went to cavalry 1863.

North, J. M. - enlisted Apr 1861, went to cavalry 1863.

North, W. L. - enlisted Apr 1861, killed at Franklin 1864.

Oden, Thomas M. - enlisted Apr 1861, captured 1865 and remained in prison.

Pierce, E. L. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded and died at Perryville 1862.

**Poindexter, J. R.** - enlisted Apr 1861, captured 1863, remained a prisoner.

Phillips, J. L. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Marietta, Ga., 1863, went to cavalry 1865.

Pritchett, Ed - enlisted Apr 1861, detailed as a musician.

Ranson, A. R. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Perryville, Ky., and Adairsville, Ga., discharged, died since war.

Ranson, H. R. - enlisted Apr 1861, elected 3rd lieutenant at reorganization 1862, wounded at Perryville 1862, wounded and died at Adairsville 1864.

Ranson, S. H. - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to quartermaster's department 1861, rejoined company 1862, killed at Perryville 1862.

Ranson, William - enlisted Apr 1861, died at Warm Springs, Va., 1861.

Rucker, Robert - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged 1861, died since the war.

Rutledge, Pleasant - enlisted Apr 1861, surrendered with command in N. C., 1865. Searcy, William - enlisted Apr 1861, killed at Perryville 1862.

Seward, Z. T. - enlisted Apr 1861, killed at Perryville 1862.

Shelton, W. D. - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to cavalry 1863.

Sims, E. B. - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged 1862.

Sims, N. H. - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to cavalry

Smith, John D. - enlisted Apr 1861, died at Warm Springs, Va., 1861.

Smith, L. J. - enlisted Apr 1861, captured 1864 and remained a prisoner.

Smith, L. H. - enlisted Apr 1861, killed at Perryville.

Smith, J. Battle - enlisted Apr 1861, died at Edra, Va., 1861.

Smith, W. B. - enlisted Apr 1861, died at Edra, Va., 1861.

Smith, John - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Chickamauga, afterwards died 1863.

Snell, J. T. - enlisted Apr 1861, appointed sergeant 1862, was wounded at Perryville and Franklin. Transferred to cavalry 1865.

Sudberry, Henry - enlisted in Apr 1861, went to artillery 1864, died since war.

Sublett, D. D. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Shiloh, captured 1864 and remained in prison. Committed suicide since surrender.

Tignor, \_\_- enlisted Apr 1861, detached on special duty 1861.

Traylor, J. W. - enlisted Apr 1861, died at Tupelo, Miss., 1862

Tucker, E. R. - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged 1861.

Tucker, J. T. - enlisted Apr 1861, detailed as hospital steward 1862 Turner, E. L. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Perryville, Ky., and Lavergne, Tenn., went to cavalry in 1864.

Turner, R. J. - enlisted Apr 1861, promoted to Assistant Sergeant and transferred to medical department 1861.

Vaughan, E. R. - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to cavalry 1865.

Vaughan, J. F. - enlisted Apr 1861, detailed as special scout 1863.

Watts, William - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Cheat Mountain and discharged.

Wade, T. J. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Peachtree Creek, Ga., and Franklin, Tenn., captured and remained a prisoner.

Walter, George - enlisted Apr 1861, detailed as a musician.

White, J. H. - enlisted Apr 1861, died at Shelbyville, Tenn., 1863.

Wilkinson, George H. - enlisted Apr 1861, elected 2nd lieutenant at reorganization 1862; wounded and disabled at Atlanta 22 Jul 1864.

Wilkison, W. A. - enlisted Apr 1861, wounded at Marietta, Ga., wounded and disabled at Franklin, Tenn., 1864.

Wilson, G. B. - enlisted Apr 1861, died at Shelbyville.

Wilson, T. H. - enlisted Apr 1861, discharged 1863.

Wheeling, C. - enlisted Apr 1861, captured at Cheat Mountain 1861, exchanged 1862, detached on special duty in quartermaster's department.

Wright, John - enlisted Apr 1861, transferred to ordinance department 1861.■

#### **HAMILTON**

Isabella R. Hamilton died at her home on Stoney Creek in Carter County on 1st Dec [1901], surrounded by family and friends. Aged about 65, she was born in 1836 and joined the Methodist Church at age 14. On 11 Feb 1860 she married J. C. Hamilton. To this union were born eight children, two of whom preceded their mother to a better land. Orphaned when but a small girl, she was a model of kindness during her life. [Her eulogy in the paper was written by her pastor, Rev F. H. Little.] -Abstracted from The Mountaineer,

Elizabethtown, 10 Jan 1902

#### WHITE

Died on Wednesday last [10 Mar 1819], Mrs. Mary White, consort of Gen. James White, in the 77th year of her age. She emigrated with her husband from North Carolina and was among the earliest settlers on this part of the Holston. Endowed with a mind of much native energy and sanctified by divine grace, she was remarkably qualified to sustain the difficulties and encounter the dangers attending settlement of a new country..... She looked well to the ways of her household, and the heart of her husband safely trusted in her. The stranger ever found her house as a home and multitudes, while this state was vet a wilderness. have been refreshed and comforted by her hospitality.... She lived to see her children useful and respected and to receive the reverence and affection of their numerous descendants. The wilderness around her has long since become a fruitful field and the town of Knoxville, capital of East Tennessee, has risen under her eyes on the ground originally occupied by her husband as part of his plantation.

-Abstracted, Knoxville Register, 16 Mar 1819

#### **COCKBURN**

Departed this life 22 Oct [1825] at his residence in the town of Hatchee after a short illness, Mr. Hamilton Cockburn in the 32nd year of his age. He was an affectionate husband, good citizen and mechanic, with many virtues but few vices. He left a widow and three small children, and was buried with Masonic honors on Sunday, 23 October.

Jackson Gazette, 29 Oct 1825

### TENNESSEE OBITUARIES

#### HEARD

Died lately at Starbrook (Tenn.), Oliver Heard, Esq., attorney at law, aged 27. He had just married a blooming widow of 88 years who had led him to suppose she possessed the attractive charms of \$8,000 worth of property, but who unfortunately did not possess the 8000th part of that sum. Finding that he had lost his cause and mortified at a nonsuit, he took an affectionate leave of his tender and amiable consort — and drinking her reformation in a tumbler of poison added suicide to the crime of rank speculator. Reprinted from the Virginia Star

in the Nashville Clarion 23 Aug 1808

#### **ANDERSON**

Died Sunday morning [5 Apr 1818] at his home after an illness of seven weeks, Mr. Audley Anderson, for several years a merchant in Blountville. By his death the community has lost a useful member of society, his affectionate wife a loving companion, his children a kind and tender parent, and the poor a friend.

-Knoxville Register, 28 Apr 1818

#### Mc'ALISTER

Died 8 Oct [1818], Doctor Charles Mc'Alister, post master at Franklin. He was once a citizen of Knoxville and conciliated the esteem of many of the inhabitants who speak to his death with much sympathy. His death appears to be extremely regretted by the citizens of Franklin. -Knoxville Register, 3 Nov 1818

#### WYNNE

The Lebanon Register learns from a private letter that Mr. W. H. Wynne, former well known resident of Wilson County, was killed at a house in Mississippi 2nd Apr [1867] by accidental discharge of a gun he was cleaning.

Nashville Gazette, 14 Apr 1867

#### **PARSONS**

Died at the house of Col. Peter Parsons in this place on Wednesday last Miss Mary Parsons after a lingering illness of some months. -R. Gazette, reprinted in Knoxville Register, 31 Mar 1818

#### **ROBERTS**

Died in Henry County's 18th District on 30 Sep [1887] of consumption, Mrs. Theodocia E. Roberts, 27 years old. She leaves her husband, W. H. Roberts, and three small children. Paris Post Intelligencer, 7 Oct 1887

#### **ELLISON**

Friends of Mrs. Mollie Ellison (nee Harris), formerly of Paris, regret to learn of her death at Murray, Ky., 24 Dec 1887 after a lingering illness of consumption. She is survived by her husband, Mr. Joshua A. Ellison, and a little babe. Burial was the Sunday following in Murray City Cemetery.

-Paris Post Intelligencer, 13 Jan 1888

#### **THOMPSON**

Gilbert R. Thompson died 31 May 1888, aged 76 years 4 months and 19 days. He was born in North Carolina 21 Jan 1812 and joined the Methodist Church in 1824. He married Miss Cathrine Wimberly in 1839, and she died a short time before him. He was a Master Mason. He is survived by six children and several grandchildren.

-Abstracted, Paris Post Intelligencer, 8 June 1888

#### **BOWDEN**

Robert Diel Bowden died 3 June 1888 after an illness of three weeks at his home in Cottage Grove at age 68. Married three times, he was the father of 17 children. Surviving are seven sons, one daughter, and his wife. He was a Baptist and a Mason.

-Paris Post Intelligencer, 8 June 1888

#### **WRIGHT**

Nathan Wright, former citizen of Henry County, died of cancer 16 May last [1888] at the residence of his son, Green Wright, in Merryman, Tex., at the advanced age of about 70. He is survived by his widow, three sons, and three daughters, all grown. He was a member of the Methodist Church at Chapel Hill.

-Paris Post Intelligencer, 8 June 1888

#### **BASHOR**

Died in District 14 on Tuesday evening last [11 Jan 1876], Mrs. Susannah Bashor, wife of Conrad Bashor.

Jonesboro Herald Tribune, 13 Jan 1876

#### PRIDE

Died of typhoid fever 14 Jul 1888 near Como, Henry County, Mr. W. J. Pride. Born in Wilson Co., Tenn., in 1820, he was married at the age of 20 to Miss Julia Bass of Wilson County and moved to Henry County about 40 years ago, locating east of Paris and afterward living in different parts of the county. Constable in the 9th District for four years, he was commonly known as 'Squire Pride' though he never held the office of magistrate. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church about 40 years. Survivors include his wife and children.

-Paris Post Intelligencer, 20 Jul 1888

#### **COPELAND**

Judge W. E. Copeland, lawyer and mayor of Newbern, dropped dead on the street last week. He had been ill for several days, but his sudden death was a great shock to the community where he was held in high esteem. Born in Madison Co., Tenn., about 55 years ago, he was educated at Franklin College near Nashville. He enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army at the outbreak of the war, was promoted to captain in the infantry, and fought to the close of the war. He was severely wounded at the battle of Perryville. After the war, he attended Louisville Law School and graduated with honors. At the time of his death, he was serving his third term as mayor of Newbern. He was married two years ago to Miss Mary Louise Conner of Trenton who survives him.

-Gibson County Journal, 17 Apr 1897

#### HOWLAND

We regret to announce the death of Mrs. L. A. Howland, wife of C. W. Howland, which occurred at Independence, Texas, on Thursday, 11 Nov [1890]. She was formerly of Rutherford County.

-Murfreesboro Free Press, 21 Nov 1890

#### **BRANEN**

Mr. Rubin Branen, who was hurt at the pump factory some week or so ago, died yesterday morning [25 May 1892]. He was a quiet good citizen and was a soldier in the CSA First Regiment, Tennessee Cavalry.

-Columbia Weekly Current, 26 May 1892

### TENNESSEE OBITUARIES

#### **TOWNSEND**

Mr. D. H. Townsend died at his home near Memphis 7 Jul [1897] in his 86th year. He was born and reared near Marion in Smith Co., Va., his father being a prosperous farmer. It was in farm duties that young Townsend gained that robust constitution and physique that carried him safely to a very old age. But farm life was too monotonous for him and at age 25 he was in Holly Springs, Miss., engaged in merchandising. He was only there a few years, settling in Memphis in 1845 where he formed business relations with Samuel H. Williamson. In the course of time the firm became Townsend & McManus and later D. H. Townsend. He was noted for his high integrity and strict honor. Mr. Townsend early saw the commercial importance of the Bluff City, and was among the first to subscribe to construction of a railroad. With settlement of White River Valley, he bought and placed in trade the steamer Julia Dean, and business was so lucrative that other boats were soon put into the trade. He was an incorporator of Elmwood Cemetery, and the last one living.

-Memphis Commercial Appeal, 9 Jul 1897

#### HARRISON

Died at Florence, Ala., on 26th Sep [1834], Mr. Alexander B. Harrison, second son of Joseph Harrison of this vicinity, in the 25th year of his age. He was an amiable man, few more so, and bore patiently his long and fatal disease.

-Murfreesborough Central Monitor, 11 Oct 1834

#### SHORT

Mr. J. S. Short, who has been in feeble health for quite a while, died at his home near Harpeth last Tuesday morning [20 Dec 1904]. He leaves two daughters and four sons to mourn his departure. The funeral will be conducted at the residence by Dr. Laws, and the remains will be laid to rest at Thompson Station.

-Spring Hill Star, Maury Co., 23 Dec 1904

#### **McDOWELL**

Mr. James McDowell, Sr., died at 11 p.m. Saturday, 23 Sep 1865. He was an industrious member of society, and a peaceable and upright citizen. Mr. McDowell was among the first members of the Mt. Moriah Lodge of which he was Tyler for nearly half a century. He lived to see descendants of his children's children approximating their majority, and was about 90 years old when he died. He was buried with Masonic honors.

-Murfreesborough Monitor, 25 Sep 1865

#### **ANDERSON**

Died at his residence in Williamson County on Thursday [30 Dec 1852], Rev. Joel Anderson, an aged and highly esteemed citizen and for many years a pious and exemplary minister of the gospel in connection with the Baptist and Christian churches.

-Weekly Review, Franklin, Tenn., 7 Jan 1853

#### CROCKETT

Died at his residence five miles east of Franklin on Tuesday last, the 4th Jan 1853, **Joseph Crockett**, Esq., a highly respected citizen of Williamson County, aged about 70 years.

-Weekly Review, Franklin, Tenn., 7 Jan 1853

#### **GALLOWAY**

Mrs. Susan Galloway died at her residence near Theta Monday morning [28 May 1900]. She was about 80 years old, having more than rounded out her three score years and ten. Services were conducted by Elder William Anderson, and burial was in the family graveyard.

-Columbia Journal, 30 May 1900

#### **MAYS**

News was received yesterday that James O. Mays is dead. He died in Washington County about eight miles from Jonesboro last Tuesday [27 Jan 1885]. Mays, who had been traveling and collecting for Col. H. H. Doughty for some time, was one of the best known citizens of our town. He served as corporation constable, district constable, deputy U. S. marshall, and for several years keeper of the Poor Farm. He was about 54 years of age. He leaves two sons and one daughter, all married.

- Greeneville Herald, 29 Jan 1885

#### HILL

Last Wednesday [23 May 1900], news was received in this city of the death of Mrs. A. G. Hill of Murfreesboro, mother of Mrs. E. E. Erwin. Judge and Mrs. Erwin left immediately to attend the funeral. Her death was sudden, coming as a painful shock to her bereaved daughter.

-Columbia Journal, 30 May 1900

#### CROOK

After a long and painful illness, Mr. Thomas V. Crook departed this life at his home in Shoal, Tenn., 24 Apr 1900. He was 26 years old. He leaves his young wife, the former Sallie Green whom he married 24 Apr 1895. and a four-year old daughter. His remains were interred at the family burial grounds at Shady Green.

-Columbia Journal, 30 May 1900

#### FRIERSON

Mrs. Hariet Frierson died Monday evening, [28 May 1900], at her home near Zion Church. She was 68 years of age and the widow of Dr. Theodore Frierson. Her life was a blessing to everyone who came in contact with it. She is survived by two children, Mrs. Wallace Brown and Walter Frierson, Burial was in Zion gravevard.-Columbia Journal, 30 May 1900

#### HAYNES

James B. Havnes, a well known and much esteemed citizen of Rutherford County, died 14 Nov 1890 from typhoid fever. He lived on Attorney -General M. R. Priest's place in the 7th District, was married, and had a large young family. He was in the lumber business and hauled a great quantity of red cedar to this market. Aged about 35 years, he weighed 285 pounds and was probably the strongest man in the county. Very few men are more popular and better liked than Jim Buck Haynes. His life was insured in the Equitable for \$3,000

-Murfreesboro Free Press, 21 Nov 1890

#### MARSHALL

Lizzie Marshall died 6 Mar 1885, aged 27 years 5 months. She was the daughter of Eli and Rebecca Marshall of near Rheatown. She had been ill for nearly three years.

- Greeneville Herald, 9 Apr 1885

### TENNESSEE **OBITUARIES**

#### **GOWLING**

Dr. Rachel Gowling, well-known lady and physician, died at her residence at 812 McKinney St. here Saturday, 8 Apr [1905] in her 69th year. She was a native of England. coming to America some 40 years ago, first settling and practicing her profession at Louisville, Ky., then Brownsville, Tenn., and at Memphis where she lived for a quarter of a century, building up a splendid practice. She was loving, gentle, and attentive in her ministrations on the sick and fevertossed and will be sadly missed by hundreds who had learned to know. love, and appreciate her as a noble and true woman, friend, and physician. She left her husband and four sons. Her funeral at the Gowling residence was conducted by Rev. Dr. Potts and was largely attended. Her remains were taken to Union Depot for conveyance to Brownsville where she was interred.

-Memphis Appeal, 10 Apr 1905

#### HORNBEAK

Frank Hornbeak died at Hornbeak, Tenn., a small town near Troy, about 9 o'clock this morning [12 Apr 1905] while sitting in front of the store of Boyd & Hornbeak apparently in the best of health. He sank to the floor, and was dead by the time anyone could reach him, immediate heart failure being the cause. He was 64 years old and from one of the oldest and most influential families in Obion County. A gallant Confederate soldier, he was a candidate for county court clerk at the time of his death. He left a wife and six children, two of whom reside in California. -Memphis Appeal, 12 Apr 1905

#### **DOBSON**

Miss Selina Dobson, aged ca. 62, died 13 Apr [1885] of consumption. She was living with her sister, Mrs. Jennie Whitney, with whom she had made her home for the past 10 years. Rev. J. B. Dobson conducted services at the home, with burial in New Bethel Cemetery. - Greeneville Herald, 16 Apr 1885

#### MILLER

Mrs. M. J. Miller, wife of Edmond Miller, died of pneumonia at her home in Dandridge, Jefferson County, 23 Apr [1885]. Highly esteemed by old and young, she was an active member of Mt. Bethel Church near Greeneville. Survived by her husband and children, she was buried at Dandridge Cemetery.

-Greeneville Herald, 30 Apr 1885

#### THOMPSON

Joseph M. Thompson, postmaster at Germantown, Tenn., and for 40 years a resident of that town, died Friday night [7 Apr 1905] from effects of a paralytic stroke suffered on Thursday. Born 7 Dec 1838 in Hamilton, Ohio, he moved to Germantown in 1865. He was considered an upright and honorable citizen and was well thought of in the community. He is survived by his wife, Louise K. Thompson, and nine children, E. D., M. L., J. M., Jr., Frank, Evalyn, Birdye, and Lillian Thompson, and Mrs. Dr. J. G. Seay and Mrs. John C. Blackert of Jackson, Tenn. Funeral services will be in Memphis, with interment in Forest Hill Cemetery.-Memphis Appeal, 8 Apr 1905

#### FRENCH

Departed this life at his home on Horse Creek on 2 Feb 1885, W. J. French, aged 60 years 23 days. He had been suffering with cancer for several years but was able to attend to business until last November when he was confined to his house. He was one of our most worthy and intelligent citi-By industry and economy, he leaves his children in comfortable circumstances, though much bereaved at his death, having lost their mother a few weeks before. He also left a brother and sisters, and his elderly mother who is over 80 years old. He was buried beside his wife at Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery near the homestead.

-Greeneville Herald, 12 Feb 1885

#### CLAYTON

Died Friday, 16 Feb [1872] at his residence on Poplar St. Blvd., John Clayton in the 59th year of his age. Friends of the family are invited to attend his funeral on Sunday at 1 p.m. from his late residence. Carriages from Holst's. -Memphis Appeal, 17 Feb 1872

#### **NICHOLS**

Died 16th Feb [1872] at his residence on the corner of Clinton and Pontotoc sts., **Henry Nichols**, aged 65 years. (Louisville papers, please copy.) He was from Bardstown, Ky. Funeral services will be Sunday. His remains are to be put in a vault at Elmwood.

-Memphis Appeal, 17 Feb 1872

#### **SUTTON**

Died at the home of J. S. Mitchell, 69 Alabama St., on 13 Mar [1872] in the 67th year of her age, Mrs. Isabella Sutton. Her remains will be carried to Holly Springs, Miss., for burial. -Memphis Appeal, 15 Mar 1872

#### **SMITH**

Friends and acquaintances of George Y. and Emily Smith are invited to attend the funeral of their daughter, George Emmie, from their residence on Old Raleigh Road this afternoon at 3 o'clock. Services will be conducted by Rev. Mr. Patterson. (Little Rock papers, please copy.)

-Memphis Appeal, 15 Mar 1872

#### **McCRAY**

Mrs. M. E. McCray, formerly M. E. Beard, died 5 Mar 1876. Born 30 Sep 1845, she married J. D. McCray 18 Sep 1861. She joined the Baptist church in May 1859. Survivors include her affectionate and bereaved husband, her loving children, and many friends.

- Jonesboro Herald Tribune, 23 Mar 1893

#### WILLS

Jonathan Dick Wills, aged about. 20 years 6 mo., died in New Market, Tenn., 13 Dec 1875. He was the son of K. B. and R. E. Wills who live at the head of Laurel, Johnson County. Since last August, he had been a student at Holston Seminary. Cause of death was diabetes.

-Knoxville Whig & Chronicle, 19 Jan 1876

#### MITCHELL

Mrs. Vira Mitchell, wife of John M. Mitchell of Cherry Grove vicinity died last Saturday night [12 Feb 1876]. She leaves several children, one an infant only two weeks old, and a kind husband.

- Jonesboro Herald Tribune, 17 Mar 1893

### TENNESSEE OBITUARIES

#### HARTSELL

Rev. Isaac W. Hartsell died at his residence on Cherokee Creek in Washington County last Thursday [10 Feb 1876]. The indigent and needy never called on him for assistance without being supplied when within his power to do so. He was a kind-hearted Christian gentleman, highly respected by his neighbors and acquaintances. The entire community for miles around his residence attended his burial Saturday.

-Jonesboro Herald Tribune, 17 Feb 1876

#### **GILLENWATERS**

The Hon. E. E. Gillenwaters died at Elizabethtown 27 Mar 1876. He went there two weeks ago to hold court and was taken ill while there. He was a resident of Hawkins County and at the time of his death was a prominent candidate for Congress. Born in Hawkins County in 1826, he moved with his family to Illinois about 1840. Both his parents died and he with his brothers and sisters, some older and some younger, returned to Tennessee. He entered the cabinet shop of Mr. Huffmate of Rogersville to learn the trade, but soon abandoned it and set out to educate himself. He professed religion at Bushner Hill Camp Ground in Hawkins County, joined the Methodist Episcopal church, and at age 20 entered the ministry as an itinerant for 12 years. In 1854 he married Mrs. Sarah W. Brice, daughter of Elijah Gillenwaters, who survives him. Before the war, he studied law and in 1868 was elected circuit court judge for the First Judicial District of Tennessee, serving in this capacity until his death.

> -Abstracted, Knoxville Weekly Whig & Chronicle, 5 Apr 1876

#### HOWLETT

W. R. Howlett, one of Madison County's wealthiest and most highly esteemed citizens, died this afternoon [15 Jul 1893] at his home in Jackson, aged about 70 years.

-Memphis Appeal-Avalanche, 16 Jul 1893

#### HARRILL

Mrs. Sophia E. Harrill, wife of G. M. Harrill, died 21 Mar [1876] at the family residence in Knoxville. She was 27. She leaves a nine-months old daughter. Mrs. Harrill was connected with some of the oldest and most respected East Tennessee families - the Andersons, Caldwells, Crawfords etc. A member of Second Methodist Episcopal Church, she was buried in Gray Cemetery.

- Knoxville Whig & Chronicle, 5 Apr 1876

#### **TAYLOR**

Mrs. Emmaline Taylor, widow of the Hon. Nat G. Taylor and mother of Gov. Taylor, died of pneumonia Sunday morning [16 Nov 1890] at the residence of another son, the Hon. Alf A. Taylor in Johnson City. She was a sister of Landon C. Haynes, famous antebellum orator. Her husband was a Methodist preacher, commissioner of Indian affairs under Buchanan, and a member of Congress.

-Murfreesboro Free Press, 21 Nov 1890

#### WHEELER

Capt W. W. Wheeler, honored citizen of Ripley for over 50 years, 20 of which were connected with the mercantile interests of the town, died 20 Jul [1901] at his home in Bluefield, W. Va. He was about 70 years of age. Born in Randolph, Tipton Co., Tenn., he moved to Ripley in Lauderdale County in 1855 where he resided until 18 months ago when he moved to West Virginia. He was a prominent member of the Episcopal Church, the Odd Fellows, the Knights of Honor & Golden Cross.

During the Civil War, he went out with the Lauderdale Invincibles (the first company organized in the county), and took part in the battles of Belmont, Shiloh, Perryville, Murfreesboro, Chick amauga, Missionary Ridge, Lookout Mountain, and Atlanta. At the close of the war, he was in charge of a prison with the rank of captain. He attended the recent Confederate reunion in Memphis after which he went to Ripley for a visit of 10 days.

-Memphis Commercial Appeal, 21 Jul 1901■

# Meigs County Wills 1835 - 1849

Abstracted from Meigs County Wills & Inventories, Microfilm Roll No. 34, Produced by the Tennessee State Library & Archives, Available at Memphis/Shelby County Library



#### JOHN McDANIEL (Of Rhea County)

Will dated 13 June 1835, and recorded on Page 34 of record book. Witnesses: Joseph McCorkle, James H. Briges. Acknowledged 3 Apr 1838 before B. F. Locke. Proved by McCorkle and Locke in open court 9 Sep 1840 in Meigs County.

- (1) Rents and profits from his place that **Taylor Inman** now lives on is to go to the use of his beloved grandchildren, **Thomas F., Elizabeth B.,** and **Samuel M. Taylor. Elizabeth "Betsy" B.** also to receive one bed, bedstead and furniture.
- (2) Rents and profits from his place where Zackariah Cross now lives above the mouth of Goodfield Creek to go to his beloved grandchildren Sally E., Rachel B., Elizabeth J., and John Cox. Sally also to receive Negro girl named Harriett; Rachel to receive Negro girl Charlot; Elizabeth to receive Negro girl Myra and my bed and furniture and bedstead; John to receive Negro boy child Jasper.
- (3) Leaves his grandchild Nelly McDaniel one bed, bedstead, and furniture, and states that the children of his son, Samuel McDaniel, are to share equally in rents and profits from his old plantation below the mouth of Goodfield Creek where John Hampton now lives.
- (4) The balance of his property -- including horses, cattle, hogs, and all other property not designated above -- is to be sold and equally divided among his grandchildren.
- (5) His daughter Patsy McDaniel is to be maintained during her natural life.
- (6) Appoints Joseph McCorkle and Samuel McDaniel executors.

#### THOMAS LITTLE

Will dated 31 Aug 1840, and recorded on Page 35 of record book. Witnesses: John Locke, William Moore, G. W. Locke. Probate date not shown. Joshua Little confirmed as executor 7 Dec 1840. Inventory of estate filed 1st Mar 1841 and recorded on Pages 46-48.

- (1) Legator states that because he has always had good reasons to be pleased with his dearest wife **Polly**, he leaves her his Negro woman, **Lucinda**, and the tract of land where he now resides, situated on the south side of the Tennessee River in Meigs County, Hiwassee District, it being the northwest fractional quarter of Sec. 25, Range 4 west of the meridian, and the first fractional township containing 150½ acres. **Polly** is to have a sufficiency of the tract and no more as will comfortably support and maintain her according to her present rank, state, and condition during her lifetime. On her death, the tract is to go to his much beloved and dutiful son, **Joshua Little**, of Meigs County and his heirs.
- (2) Bequeaths to his daughter, Sarah Little of Meigs County, and her heirs one Negro child named William;
- (3) After payment of funeral expenses and all just debts, the remaining balance of his personal property is to be equally divided among his wife **Polly**, son **Joshua**, daughter **Sarah**, daughter **Mary Wommack** (formerly **Mary Little**), all of Meigs; daughter **Jemima Montgomery** (nee Little) of Rhea Co., Tenn.;
- (4) Appoints son, Joshua, executor.

#### JOHN BUTRAM

Will dated 13 May 1841. Witnesses: James Moore, John Mizer. Probated 7 June 1841. Inventories filed by friend, Michael Mizer, and widow, Phebe Butram, 5 Jul 1841 and 4 Jul 1842. Recorded on Page 48.

- (1) Instructs executor and executrix to pay out what money he has on hand and \$1,134 in bank notes, then collect debts owed him as they become due and can be collected and pay these out. If these are insufficient to pay his debts or cannot be collected in time, he directs that the Peak mare and what hogs can be spared after leaving enough for the necessary use of his widow and children be sold after making the hogs fat in the fall. Cattle and grain or other produce also should be sold and proceeds appropriated till all debts he owes are paid.
- (2) Directs that wife, **Phebe Butram**, have possession of all his land on the east side of Suee (Sewah) Creek during her widowhood to support herself and children, and educate them as necessary. If she should marry before the youngest child is of lawful age, she shall be allowed to possess the land until that child is 21; then the land is to be sold for cash and the proceeds divided equally among her and the children, giving her the equivalent of a child's part.
- (3) Wife also is to keep all of his household furniture but is to allow each of the children as they arrive at lawful age or marry to have one good bed and furniture.
- (4) Daughter Mary M. Butram to have the sorrel mare called Nance and the saddle he bought for her.
- (5) Son George W. Butram to have the young horse called Brimmer and the saddle he bought for him, but should horse,

- when grown, not be of equal value to the one given Mary, George to be allowed other property to make up difference.
- (6) Each of his other children on marrying or becoming 21 to receive a horse and saddle of equal value to **Mary**'s if they can be spared from the family. If that cannot be done without material injury, then in division of proceeds from the sale of land, an equivalent amount is to be allowed those who may not have gotten horse and saddle.
- (7) In order that his will be better understood, legator states that his wife and each of his children are to have equal share of his estate, only that his wife enjoy the benefit of his land during her widowhood or till the youngest heir is 21. If she marries before that time, he directs her to appropriate the produce of the land to pay for the building of a comfortable house thereon for her to live in as soon as it can be done without distress to the family.
- (8) Appoints wife, Phebe, executrix and friend, Michael Mizer, executor without bond. As soon as he becomes 21, George W. Butram is to be executor in place of Michael.

#### JOSHUA LITTLE

Will dated 17 Aug 1841. Witnessed by John Hoyal, Thomas Hunter, John Hunter. Franklin Locke, executor. Proved by witnesses 6 Sep 1841. Recorded pages 57-58.

- (1) Bequeaths to his mother his black mare, Elleeh, and her colt, and a sufficiency of pork for her provisions for one year.
- (2) Bequeaths to his well beloved sister, Sarah Little, his horse called Bill.
- (3) Bequeaths to his beloved sisters, Jemima Montgomery and Polly Wommack, \$75 each and no more, to be paid out of his estate by his executor;
- (4) Further wills to his sister, Sarah Little, all real estate now in his possession in Meigs County, it being the tract heretofore willed to him by his father, and also a sufficiency of pork to maintain her for one year in meat;
- (5) Further wills to his beloved mother, Mary Little, and beloved sister, Sarah, the whole of the proceeds of the balance of his estate after it has been sold and collected for by his executor.
- (6) Further wills his friend, Franklin Locke of Rhea County, his waggon which is now in his [Franklin's] possession; appoints him executor and requests that he have a reasonable compensation for his services (including the waggon) out of the estate.

#### THOMAS J. JOHNSON

Nuncupative will attested to by William Jolley and William Golden who said they were specially requested by Johnson on 10 Sep 1843 to witness the will in his last sickness and in his home where he had lived for several years. Will is signed 18 Sep 1843 by Jolley and Golden. Proved in open court by witnesses 2 Oct 1843. Recorded on Page 122 by Drury L. Godsey, court clerk.

- (1) Legator requested them to collect moneys that Gillespie and McCallom owed him
- (2) Instructed them to sell the bacon he has on hand and out of the proceeds finish his buildings and buy his wife **Hariet** a Negro girl
- (3) Wants William Johnson to do inside work on the houses and pay him out of the estate
- (4) Wants them to see that John Blain pays "that money" to McCallom
- (5) Wants wife to have two horsebeasts -- to-wit, the old sorrel mare and her two-year old filly, and if his daughter, Mary, "don't come to talk," he wants her to have more than the other children;
- (6) Wants them to settle with McPerson
- (7) Requests that his brother, **James Johnson** of Rhea County, be appointed executor.

#### JOHN FOOSHEE/FOSHEE

Will dated 5 Sep 1843. Witnessed by Thomas Gillespie, William Haine. Probated and proved by Haine 1 Jan 1845, proved by Gillespie 3 Feb 1845. Recorded on Page 130.

- (1) Bequeaths wife **Patsy** whatever remains of the property he received with her by virtue of their espousal, the saddle he bought for her, and \$100
- (2) The balance of his estate is to be equally divided among his five children -- Nancy Evans, Absalom Foshee, John A. Foshee, Elizabeth Beavers, and Katharine Hutson
- (3) Appoints his son, Absalom, executor.

#### WILLIAM ZEIGLER

Will dated 3 Jan 1845. Witnesses: James H. Vernon, Robert Cooley, James Houser. Proved in Meigs County Court 2 Feb 1846 by witnesses. Recorded Page 140.

- (1) Leaves his lands to his two sons, William and Jacob, with Jacob to have five acres around the well leading to the hollow west, and William the lower end of said land;
- (2) Leaves his beloved wife, Lockey Zeigler, one-third of said lands including any dwelling, except for his houses and lots. The orchard is to be equally divided between William, Jacob, and Lockey during her life;
- (3) All his personal estate is to be equally divided among his four daughters and wife, with the debt **Jacob** owes him to be equally divided among them.
- (4) Appoints his two sons executors.

#### LILBURN H. McCORKLE:

Will dated 18 Sep 1848, witnessed by Ambrose W. Hodge, Franklin McCorkle. Probated 1 Oct 1848 in Meigs County Court; proved by subscribing witnesses. (Pages 214-215 of record book).

- (1) Bequeaths his daughter, Mary Jane McCorkle, the proceeds of a land warrant or scrip that may be due him by U. S. government for his service during war with Mexico as a volunteer in Capt. G. W. McKenzie's Co., 5th Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers. Appoints Joseph McCorkle to sell and transfer warrant, and appoints Ambrose W. Hodge his daughter's guardian to receive the money and put it to interest for her until she comes of age or marries:
- (2) Bequeaths his log house to his mother;
- (3) Wishes his brother, George C. McCorkle, to sell his bay mare and place the proceeds in Hodge's hands for his daughter's use;
- (4) States that he will divide the household furniture he has in Meigs County to his own satisfaction, and wants all of the property he left in Sullivan County to be for the use of his daughter.

#### PETER FINE

Will, dated 10th Jan 1848, witnessed by James and William Lillard. Probated 10 Jan 1849 in Meigs County Court and proved by subscribing witnesses. Recorded by John Seabourn, court clerk. (Pages 240-242)

- (1) Bequeaths to wife, Susannah Fine, his dwelling house, all household and kitchen furniture, one good workhorse, saddle, and bridle worth \$100, two good cows and calves, one-half his stock of hogs, and a sufficiency of proceeds from his land to make a comfortable living for her during her lifetime.
- (2) Also wishes Susanna until her death to have his Negro girl, Lucy, and all her offspring including at present two little girls, Julia and Harriett. At Susannah's death, Lucy and her offspring are to be free. Directs that enough of his personal estate be sold to bring the sum of \$200, with \$100 of this amount going to Lucy, and \$50 each to Julia and Harriett when they are set free.
- (3) Bequeaths to James Carrell, who is bound to him until age 21 and is now about 17, all of the lands and appurtenances belonging to him with the exception of the before named property, and also all the balance of stock and the balance of his estate at the death of his wife Susannah.
- (3) Specifies that if he [Peter] should die before Susannah, then slaves Lucy, Julia, and Harriett are to be free at his death.
- (4) Appoints his friend, John Mason Lillard, executor.

#### JOHN FRANCISCO

Will dated 1st Apr 1840, witnessed by Richard Simpson, Seth Atchley. (Pages 254-256). George Francisco filed an inventory of his father's estate 2nd Apr 1849.

- (1) Bequeaths oldest son, James, \$1, having settled with him heretofore in land and money;
- (2) Bequeaths son, George, his Negro boy, Joe, valued at \$350;
- (3) Bequeaths son, John, \$100, having settled with him heretofore in land; 1
- (4) Bequeaths son, Benjamin, \$1, having settled with him heretofore in money,
- (5) Bequeaths daughter, Elizabeth Sheflett, \$1, having heretofore given her the Negro boy, Sam (valued at \$500) and money;
- (6) Bequeaths to son, William, \$1, having heretofore settled with him in land;
- (7) Bequeaths to daughter, Amanda Atkisson, \$1 in money.
- (8) Appoints sons, George and Benjamin Francisco, executors without bond.

<sup>1</sup> in settlement filed 2 Dec 1856, it was reported that son John "late of Arkansas" was deceased.

#### JAMES BROWDER

Will dated 16 Apr 1849 and witnessed by Stephen Hempstead, Thos. M. Edmundson, Burton Holmon, Zachariah Martin. (Pages 259-263). Codicil (Pages 264-266) dated 17 May 1849 and witnessed by Thomas M. Edmundson, Stephen Hempstead Will and codicil probated in June 1849.

- (1) Bequeaths farm on which he lives and its appurtenances to his wife, Louisa C. Browder,<sup>2</sup> during her natural life. Bounds of farm are described as "beginning at lower corner of the fraction that Alfred Hutcherson entered from the river running to the back line, then down 320 poles to the corner separating it from the tract of land entered below, thence with that line to the river, and from thence up the river to the beginning." Also leaves to his wife during her widowhood all stock of provisions and groceries on hand at the time of his death; grain of every description both in the granaries and the growing crop; stock of every kind and description with farm utensils, waggons, plows, and everything at the farm at his death, together with the following slaves to work the farm and wait upon her: Jerry, Jack, Abram, Alexander, Sillar and her child Ann. Wants it distinctly understood that he gives and bequeaths the farm, etc., to his wife during her lifetime. Instructs executor to make numerical list of stock without regard to price and in case Louisa remarries, number of stock and farm utensils are to be disposed of for the benefit of his heirs;
- (2) States that if his beloved wife cannot agree with the slaves or manage them or if they become refractory, she may apply to his executor who can hire them out yearly by publick advertisement, and proceeds of their hire shall go to his estate. Emphasizes that the hiring out is to be done only if his wife so designates.
- (3) In view of his liberal bequests and provisions, he expects his wife to pay particular attention to his children and have them well educated. If she remarries, he wants the hire of the slaves to go to the children's support and education until each becomes of age.
- (4) Instructs his executor to rent out for one or more years his ferry, warehouses, store houses, tillable land, and all his other farms to the highest bidder who must be a good and respectable farmer who will keep them in good repair and pay the rent punctually. Orders that rents from all sources are to be loaned out at interest for his children's benefit.
- (5) Identifies his children as Mary Jane, John Jefferson, Nancy Angeline, and William B. Browder. Leaves slaves to his children as follows: Albert to Mary Jane; Sarah to John J.; George to Nancy Angeline; and Myra ("Puss, as she is commonly called") -- to William. States that his wife is to have the service and control of the slaves until the children come of age or marry; then the slaves are to be given them accordingly and in addition \$150 worth of property to set them up in housekeeping, the property being taken out of the stock and increase of stock on the farm.
- (6) Bequeaths the rest of all of his other property of what kind whatsoever -- lands, notes, bonds, accounts or evidence of debts -- to be equally divided among his children when they come of age or marry.
- (7) Appoints nephew James Eldredge executor in conjunction with his wife Louisa.

#### CODICIL:

James' brother, Darius, in his will has left him a plantation in Rone [Roane] County and three Negro slaves after the death of his wife or her remarriage. James specifies that after the death of his sister-in-law, the plantation is to be offered to his brother, Jephtha Browder, and his sisters, Jane Eldredge, Nancy Bowman, Judy Buster, Polly Jackson, Eliza Everton or "whichever of them will take it and pay my executor \$4,500." If none is willing to pay this sum, then his executor is to put the plantation up for public sale to the highest bidder. Proceeds are to be given his brother and sisters or their heirs in the sum of \$200 each except for Nancy Bowman who is to get \$300. Wants his brother-in-law, George Bowman, to have the slave Josua by paying James' executor for him. The other two slaves are to be sold at public auction and, after the legacies are paid, the remainder is to be put in James' estate and divided among his heirs. All moneys are to accede to his estate from his brother's will after a \$1,700 legacy is paid his widow's heirs after her death and she is to have one-half of the slaves. James states that he inadvertently omitted the name of his sister, Fanny Edrington, who also is to receive \$200.

#### ALEXANDER HUMPHREY McCALL

Will dated 10 June 1856. Witnessed by E. C. Ladd, J. J. Butler, Randolph Gibson, and William Wan. Probated 7 Oct 1856. William Wan and Randolph Gibson, executors. Recorded on Page 326.

- (1) Directs that "after the stings of death are complete," his body shall remain unburied for 36 or 40 hours and then entered into the ground alongside his former dear wife, **Isabella**
- (2) Desires that the three dear children by wife, Isabella (Sag) Angeline S., John James, and Joseph F. McCall be satisfied with the portion given them, believing he has given them a full child's part separately of his estate;
- (3) Leaves his son, Charles, a saddle and bridle and a gray mare with her increase

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> According to Goodspeed's *History of Meigs County*, her maiden name was **Louisa E. Childress**.

- (4) Leaves to son William his saddle, bridle, and old Doll, last year's colt
- (5) As to his land (497½ acres), stock of cattle, horses, mules, sheep, hogs, and household furniture, he wants them kept and continued as usual for the comfort and benefit of the family until the children come of age at which time he directs that his estate -- exclusive of what he left Charles and William -- be divided into 10 equal parts, there being 10 persons for whom division is to be made, to-wit: his second wife Luinny [Lavina] and her now youngest son Frankland, Margaret, Charles, William, Mary, and Harriett, Sally, Marth, and Enoch. If these children's mother marries, she gets \$1 for her share and the balance of her part is to be divided between his children and she will not be allowed to live on his dwelling place, but should she behave herself in a virtuous and orderly manner and act as a kind and affectionate mother, she may live in the dwelling house and take care of the children till they reach majority. The children, especially the boys, are to be sent to school.

#### THOMAS HUNTER, S'R.

Will is dated 28 Dec 1849. Witnesses: **Peach Taylor, John Dearmon.** Inventory filed by executor **Thomas Hunter, Jr.,** 1 Apr 1850. Probate not indicated. (Page 340)

- (1) States that he has heretofore given son **Joshua Hunter** one bed and furniture, two cows and calves, one yoke of oxen, four head of sheep, one horse, and some hogs, and now gives him 160 acres of land adjoining the **Polasky Poe** place and **Thomas Hunter**, **Jr**.,'s and further wills him \$50 to be paid out of the estate;
- (2) Already has given daughter **Muriah Smith** one bed and furniture, four head of sheep, some hogs, one mare and side saddle;
- (3) Leaves grandson Thomas Smith one cow;
- (4) Leaves granddaughter Rebecca Smith one cow;
- (5) Leaves grandson George W. Smith one horse and saddle and bridle, one cow and calf; and he also is to receive one bed and furniture when he is 21;
- (6) States that he has heretofore given son John Hunter one bed and furniture, one horse, two cows and calves, two steers, four head of sheep, and some hogs, and now gives him a quarter section of land adjoining lands of Violet Eaves and William Ingle; also one-half of his island in the Tennessee River which contains 19 acres;
- (7) To his son **Thomas Hunter**, **Jr**., who already has been given one bed and furniture, one horse, two cows and calf, two stears, four head of sheep, and some hogs, he now wills 160 acres of land on which he [**Thomas**, **Jr**.] now lives and one-half of the island in the Tennessee River containing 19 acres;
- (8) To son Andrew Hunter, he gives part of the land on which he [Thomas, Sr.] now lives -- to-wit, beginning at the bluff spring at the bank of the Tennessee River, the south bank of the river running in a straight line on a south course to a chestnut stake on top of the hill at the corner of the crop fence, thence running with the fence till it strikes the dividing line beween Peach Taylor and himself -- also one horse and bridle now in his possession, two cows and calves, four head of sheep, one bed and furniture, and some hogs;
- (9) To be equally divided among his four daughters -- Sarah, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Martha Hunter -- the residence he now owns and has not disposed of in this will, also one Negro woman named Rody and child named Jane, and the rest of his personal property after payment of his debts, his household and kitchen furniture;
- (10) Nominates Thomas Hunter executor.

#### **WILLIAM BALDWIN:**

Will is dated 16 Jan 1851. A codicil bearing the same date is witnessed by R. S. Baldwin, and C. W. Baldwin. Will and codicil probated 5 Jan 1852. (Page 97, Book 2 which starts in 1850)

- (1) Bequeaths his daughter, Nancy E. McDowell, one horse worth \$50;
- (2) Bequeaths his two sons, Stephen G. Baldwin and Charles W. Baldwin, a bay and roan colts. When they are raised to be horses, Charles is to have a new saddle out of legator's effects that is equal to his brother's;
- (3) States that his two sons, William and Robert, are to retain a \$200 promissory note he holds for land he sold them by their paying the interest on it to his wife Betsy Baldwin if she should need it;
- (4) His wife is to have all his real and personal estate for her natural life, and it is to be divided equally among all his children after her death or remarriage;
- (5) Bequeaths his bed and furniture to his children;
- (6) Names his sons Hugh L. Baldwin and William H. Baldwin executors.

#### CODICIL:

Bequeaths his daughter Betsy Box \$15 against the balance for a horse, and his daughter Nancy McDowell \$8 to make her saddle equal to \$20. Whenever she calls for it, daughter Becky Alford is to have a cow that he owed her in a swap of horses.

# The Shosts of the Seneral and the Good Samaritan

Contributed by

Carol Y. Mittag, 9480 Club Walk Court, Lakeland, TN 38002 CMittag59@aol.com

A recent documentary on television about haunted houses led to my curiosity about haunted houses in Tennessee. While searching the Internet, I became intrigued with Carnton, the antebellum plantation that was used as a Confederate hospital after the Battle of Franklin on 30 Nov 1864 in Williamson County.

Supposedly, two ghosts have been sighted at Carnton — one of a general riding a horse through the fields and the other of Caroline 'Carrie' Elizabeth (Winder) McGavock, the good Samaritan and once mistress of the mansion.

Some believe that spirits remain when something horrific happens at a location or when some work is left unfinished. Both can be said for Carnton. On that Indian Summer day, considering the short length of time, one of the bloodiest battles of the Civil War took place near the grounds. By the time the Battle of Franklin ended, the Union forces under Major General John McAllister Schofield had suffered 2,326 casualties, and the Confederates under General John Bell Hood a staggering 6,202.

Carrie was born near Natchez, Miss., on 9 Sep 1829<sup>2</sup> to Van Perkins Winder and Martha Grundy.<sup>3</sup> When she was an infant, her parents relocated to Terrebonne Station, La., and purchased Ducross Plantation. She and her family had all the advantages of wealth and high social position, and were members of the Presbyterian Church.

On 6 Dec 1846, Carrie married her cousin, John McGavock, of Franklin, Tenn., at Ducross.<sup>4</sup> John brought his bride home to Carnton, which he had inherited after the death of his father. Born 2 Apr 1815 in Tennessee to Randall and Sarah Dougherty (Rogers) McGavock,<sup>5</sup> John graduated in 1837 from college in Nashville. He was appointed a colonel in the Army of Tennessee by James K. Polk. Andrew Johnson later made him director of the Bank of Tennessee, an office he held for eight years. John also was a successful farmer on a large scale. He avoided public life and enjoyed the comforts of home.

Many distinguished guests had visited Carnton during Randall's lifetime including Andrew and Rachel Jackson, Sam Houston, James K. Polk, and Felix Grundy, Caroline's grandfather.<sup>6</sup> Felix's wife, Ann Philips Rogers, also was a sister to John's mother.

Named after the ancestral home in Ireland, the house was built by Randall McGavock and probably completed about 1826. Some sources show it completed in 1828. Rachel Jackson is said to have helped Sarah McGavock with the planting of the gardens.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Confederate Veteran Magazine, Nashville, Tenn., Vol. 13, No. 4, April 1905, pp. 177-179

Winder (3 June 1809- 8 Nov 1854), an attorney, made a prosperous living in the sugar business until cholera struck his plantation. (Source: Terrebonne (La.) Life Lines, Vol. 7, No. 3, Fall 1988). Martha Grundy (25 June 1812-16 Dec 1891) continued to run the plantation after her husband's death. After the war, several lawsuits were filed against her for non-payment of bills, which had been owed since March 1861. Two sons, Thomas L. and Jno. Winder, apparently were helping to run the plantation and wrote letters to the court on her behalf. A judgment for \$370.46 was rendered against her 10 Mar 1870. (Source: Terrebone Life Lines, Vol. 9)

<sup>4</sup> Lucas, Rev. Silas E., Jr., Editor : Marriages from Early Tennessee Newspaper, 1794-1851

Randall was born 20 June 1766 in Wythe Co., Va., and died 27 Sep 1843 in Williamson Co., Tenn. Sarah was born 1 Apr 1786 and died 28 Oct 1854 in Nashville. (Source: Lynch, Louise Gillespie: Early Obitueries of Williamson Co., Tenn., Franklin, 1977.) Randall arrived in the Nashville area in 1786, and quickly made a name for himself as a farmer, landowner, and, in 1824, mayor of Nashville. [His grand-nephew, Randall William McGavock, was Nashville mayor in 1858.] Besides John, Randall and Sarah had three other children: Mary (birth and death dates unknown), Elizabeth (b. ca. 1810, d. 1867, m. Gen. William Giles Harding, owner of Belle Meade Plantation), and James McGavock (b. 9 Jan 1812, d. 12 Feb 1862). With Randall's large land holdings in Williamson County requiring more and more of his attention, he moved in 1825 to Franklin where he farmed and raised thoroughbred horses.

Felix was born 11 Sep 1770, in Berkeley Co., Va. For six or seven years, he was a member of the Kentucky legislature. In 1806 he was elected a Kentucky Supreme Court judge and, soon after, chief justice. From 1811-14, he represented Tennessee in Congress, and several years later served in the state legislature. From 1829-38, he was a U. S. senator and then U. S. attorney-general. In 1840 he resigned this position and was again elected senator. He died 19 Dec 1840, in Nashville. (Source: Hemingshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century.)

John and Carrie were said to have been true Southerners -- warm-hearted, refined in sentiment, and abundant in kindness. Over the years, Caroline took into her home some 13 orphans from an asylum in New Orleans, who acted as household servants. She educated them, giving special attention to their religious training, and, when they were of age, she paid for the outfits agreed upon and found them suitable homes and employment.

John and Carrie had five children:7

- (1) Martha W. McGavock born 25 Sep 1849; died 19 Mar 1862
- (2) Mary Elizabeth McGavock b. 28 Feb 1851; d. 26 Feb 1858
- (3) John Randall McGavock b. 5 June 1854; d. 11 Sep 1854
- (4) Hattie Young McGavock b. 2 Jul 1855; d. abt. 1910; married George L. Cowan (15 Oct 1842- 18 Sep 1819
- (5) Winder McGavock b. 13 Jul 1857; d. 2 June 1907; m. Susie Lee Ewing (8 Apr 1863- 25 Oct 1931), the daughter of Hubbard Saunders Ewing and wife, Sallie Hughes, who lived near Franklin.<sup>8</sup>

During the Battle of Franklin, the Carnton mansion was pressed into service as a makeshift hospital. Carrie supervised some of the ladies of Franklin with the nursing care of hundreds of mangled and dying soldiers. They were brought inside the home until every niche and corner of floor space in the house was used, except one room which was reserved for the family. Two of the McGavock children -- nine-year old Hattle and seven-year old Winder -- assisted in caring for the wounded and sick, and their bedrooms were used for surgery. When the house could hold no more, the grounds and outbuildings were covered with the dead and wounded.

Carrie gave her linens, towels, napkins, sheets, tablecloths, her husband John's shirts, and even her own lace-trimmed petticoats for bandages. Through the long night, amid the blood and horrid wounds, she walked from room to room, from man to man, her skirts stained in blood, dispensing what stimulants she had. She was the embodiment of compassion and mercy.

When morning finally dawned after the battle, four deceased generals were laid out on the back veranda -Major General Patrick Ronayne Cleburne, Brigadier General John Adams, Brigadier General Hiram
Bronson Granbury, and Brigadier General Otho Strahl. Two other brigadier generals killed in the battle were
Gen. States Rights Gist<sup>10</sup> whose body was taken from the field hospital to the home of William White and
temporarily buried under a cedar tree, and Gen. John Carpenter Carter<sup>11</sup> who died of his wounds at Harrison
House on 10 Dec 1864. In no other war have so many generals been casualties on the same day of battle.

Gen. Adams was the only one of the six whose body and horse were both found on the breastworks of the enemy. Both were shot in the presence of Union forces. Adams' last dying words were: "It is the fate of a soldier to die for his country." When Gen. Gist's horse was shot, he dismounted and was leading the right of the brigade when he fell, pierced through the heart by a single mini-ball..

It is said that two horses were killed from under Gen. Cleburne at Franklin. When the first horse was shot, the impetus with which it was moving carried Cleburne forward and he fell into a ditch outside the entrenchment. Seeing what had happened, a courier dismounted and gave the general his horse. While Cleburne was in the act of mounting him, this second horse was killed by a cannonball. The general continued to move forward on foot, and apparently met his death within a few seconds. His body was discovered before daylight near that of Gen. Adams. Cleburne was lying on his back with his military cap partly over his eye. He had been shot once, on the left side of his chest. During the night, he had been robbed of his boots, watch, sword, belt, and other valuables.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>Acklen, Jeanette Tillotson: Bible Records and Marriage Bonds, (originally published 1933), reprinted Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Md., 1967, p. 109

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>Saunders, James E.: Early Settlers of Alabama, Part II, New Orleans, 1899, reprinted Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, p.348 Reproduced on Family Archive #527 (Genealogical Records: "Early Alabama, Arkansas, and Mississippi Settlers 1700s-1800s.")

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>Two of the generals on the porch were Tennesseeans. **Gen. Adams**, 39, was a West Point graduate from Giles County, and **Gen. Strahl**, 33, a lawyer from Dyersburg [Dyer Co.], had moved to Tennessee from Ohio in 1855 to study law under **Judge John W. Harris** in Fayette County. **Cleburne**, born in Ireland, was affiliated with an Arkansas company, and **Granbury**, a former Mississippi attorney had recently moved to Texas.

<sup>10</sup> Gist was from South Carolina.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>Carter, a native of Georgia, moved to Tennessee and was on the faculty at Cumberland University Law School in Lebanon [Wilson Co.]. He married the daughter of the school's founder, **Judge Abraham Caruther**, and later practiced law in Memphis.

Could any of these three generals be the one some say they have seen riding a horse on the grounds of the plantation?

None of the generals are buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Franklin. The remains of Generals Cleburne, Granbury, and Strahl were temporarily interred at Rose Hill in Columbia and removed shortly to St. John's at Ashwood in Maury County. Charles Quintard, Army of Tennessee chaplain, was said to have been dissatisfied with the original burial location because of its proximity to the graves of Union soldiers.



The Confederate Cemetery at Carnton

Later Gen. Cleburne was buried in Helena, Ark., Gen. Granbury in Grandbury, Tex., Gen. Strahl in Dyersburg, Tenn., Gen. Adams in Pulaski, Tenn., Gen. Gist in Trinity Episcopal Churchyard, Columbia, S.C., and Gen. Carter in Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn.

In 1866, John McGavock set aside two acres of his land and raised money to have the soldiers reburied in a cemetery designated just for the Civil War dead. Carrie eventually created the Cemetery Record Book to preserve information on the 1,481 soldiers buried there. After John died 7 June 1893, Carrie felt it was her sacred duty to continue caring for the cemetery, She did so until her death 22 Feb 1905 at the home of her daughter, Hattie, and son-in-law, George Cowan.

In 1911, when Winder McGavock's widow sold the home out of the family, the Franklin Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy took over the care of the cemetery. Carnton had several owners from 1911 to September 1978, when the Carnton Association acquired the house and ten acres. Today it is listed on the National Register of Historical Places and is designated a National Landmark for its role in the Battle of Franklin. The cemetery that John and Carrie established on the grounds is the largest of private Confederate cemeteries.

Carrie's name was written in Tennessee history with the blood of all the Confederate soldiers she nursed the night of the battle and her later untiring work left her imprint on the tombstones of all 1,481 soldiers buried on the grounds.

Was her devotion to caring for the Confederate Cemetery so great that her spirit cannot find peace?

Does she still seem to be walking around the burial places ... and does the general still seem to be riding his horse about the grounds?

Call their presence what you will -- apparitions, hallucinations, or tricks of the imagination. Who's to say?

But when the sky turns black and a flash of lightning streaks across the sky... when the thunder moans off in the distance, and the wind plays taps through the trees, it's not hard to conjure up a ghost ... or even two ... at the historic Carnton plantation.

#### Additional Sources

- Confederate Veteran Magazine, Vol. No. XXX, No., 12, Dec 1922, p. 448
- Garrett, Jill: Hither and Yon, Vol. II, p. 345
- Hawkins, Fred Lee, Jr.: Maury County Cemeteries, Vol. I, p. 361, and Vol. II, p. 543
- Horn, Stanley F.: Tennessee's War, Described by Participants, 1861-1865, pp. 313-319
- University of North Carolina Library, Manuscripts Department, Southern Historical Collection, #309
- Gray, Rev. Robert: The McGavock Family: A Genealogical History of James McGavock & His Descendants, 1760-1903
- Smith, Reid: Majestic Middle Tennessee, 1975, Pelican Publishing Co., Gretna, La, 1990, pp. 74-75
- Klebenow, Ann: 200 Years through 200 Stories, A Tennessee Bicentennial Collection, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, 1996, pp. 158-159
- Tennessee Encyclopedia of History and Culture, Tennessee Historical Society, pp. 125-126
- Tennessee the Volunteer State, 1769-1923, Vol. II, S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., pp.132-134





#### NOTICE

On 22 May 1877 my wife, **Katy Niper**, formerly **Katy** Lane, left my bed and board. The public are hereby forbidden to harbor her or sell her goods or chattels on my account.

Solomon Niper, Strawberry Plains, Tenn. (Knoxville Whig & Chronicle, 8 Aug 1877)

#### Some Marriages Dissolved By State Legislature

[Source: Acts of Tennessee General Assembly, Records of the States of the United States Prepared by the Library of Congress in association with the University of North Carolina, 1949, Microfilm Roll 109, Memphis/ Shelby County Public Library}

#### 18 Oct 1809

- -David Grace and wife Elizabeth, formerly of Carter County 17 Oct 1811
- -Henry Massengale, Sr., and wife Mary Massengale 28 Sep 1812
- -Howel Tatum and wife Rosannah Tatum
- -William Fullerton and wife Agnes Fullerton
- -Elizabeth Woods and husband John Woods, late of Washington Co.
- -Francis Berry and wife Patsy Berry
- -George Michael Deaderick and wife Polly Deaderick
- -Lucy D. Kearney and husband Henry G. Kearney<sup>1</sup> 20 Oct 1812
- -Martin Adams and wife Martha Adams
- -William Ward and wife Elizabeth Ward
- -William Roper and wife Polly Roper
- -Edwin S. Moore and wife Polly Moore
- -Charity Sevier and husband Joseph Sevier
- -Rachel Counts and husband John Counts
- -Sarah Watkins and husband John Watkins
- -Hugh Kennedy and wife Eleanor Kennedy
- -Sarah May and husband John May
- -Nancy Dear and husband Goodall Dear
- -Nancy Mills and husband Bird Mills
- -Philip Hornberger and wife Alice Hornberger 24 Nov 1819
- -Robert Moore, formerly of Sumner County, and wife Sarah Moore. Act granting the divorce stated that Robert had been guilty of "barbarous and cruel" treatment of his wife and had long since deserted her bed and board and gone to parts unknown.

#### 30 Nov 1819

-Jane Taylor of Overton County and husband Thomas
Taylor ■

#### Editor's Note:

Additional information about three divorces reported in the Spring issue of Ansearchin' News has been found in the Acts of Tennessee. The maiden names of three of the wives involved were included in the legislative act dissolving their marriages. Martha A. R. Jones, who obtained a divorce 14 Oct 1819 from her husband, Alexander W. Jones, was the former Martha A. R. Cockrell. Both parties were from Davidson County. Temperance W. Smith, whose divorce from Thomas B. Smith was granted 23 Oct 1819, was allowed to resume her maiden name of Temperance W. Bass. She and her former husband were both from Rutherford County. Polly T. Depriest, whose divorce from Charles C. Depriest passed the legislature 24 Nov 1819, was to resume her maiden name of Polly T. Edwards. The name of her home county was not included.

#### Names, Status Changed by Special Acts

[Source: Acts of Tennessee General Assembly, Records of the States of the United States Prepared by the Library of Congress in association with the University of North Carolina, 1949, Microfilm Roll 109, Memphis/ Shelby County Public Library]

A number of Tennessee residents requested the State General Assembly to pass special acts declaring their illegitimate children to be their lawful heirs and changing their surnames.

In response to a request by John M'Neil of Knox County, an act was passed 11 Nov 1811 declaring Isabella Ketchum his daughter and legal heir and changing her name to Isabella M'Neil. Passed on the same date was an act declaring Sidney Neal (wife of Samuel Neal of Hawkins County) and Elizabeth Smedley the daughters and legal heirs of James Kain of Sullivan County. Elizabeth's surname was changed to Kain.

#### 13 Oct 1813

William Cowan and Lewis Cowan of Sumner County, illegitimate issue of Margaret Cowan and William White, shall hereafter be known by the names of William White and Lewis White. [NOTE: A later act, passed 29 Oct 1819, changed the surname of Margaret's daughter, Elizabeth Cowin, to Elizabeth White.]

#### 4 Oct 1815

Adam Broil of Washington County applied to the General Assembly to have his four stepchildren -- Polly Green, Elizabeth Broil, Leann Vaught, and Rosanna Broil -- made his lawful heirs in common with his own children. The act was passed on the date above.

#### 20 Oct 1817

At the request of Jones Read, Esq., of Davidson County, the name of his son Zachariah Read was changed to Samuel D. Read.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The act dissolving the **Kearney** marriage also provided alimony to **Lucy**. It authorized the Williamson County Court to set apart one-third of **Henry**'s real and personal estate, after first allowing for payment of debts, and deliver same to **Lucy**.

#### 13 Nov 1818

Following requests by James Doherty and John Anderson to alter the names of their illegitimate children, the legislature passed an act (1) changing the name of Eliza Davis to Eliza Campbell Doherty and putting her on an equal footing both in law and equity with James Doherty's other children, (2) changing the name of Isaac Christie to Isaac Anderson and putting him on an equal footing with John Anderson's other children.

#### 21 Oct 1819

An act was passed making legitimate Rufus Morgan Bennett and Sally Bennett, natural born children of James D. Bennett and Dorcas Irvine, formerly Dorcas Wright. The act makes them capable of taking by descent, distribution, or otherwise any of James Bennett's real or personal estate, the same as they might have taken if born in lawful wedlock.

#### 6 Nov 1819

Sherwood P. Record, charged as the father of an illegitimate child and since married to the mother of said child, requested that his son's name be changed from James C. Arnold to James C. Record. Sherwood also asked that James be made his lawful heir with all rights and privileges. Act granting requests passed on above date. Passed at the same time was an act changing the name of James Madison McMillen, illegitimate child of Thomas Youngblood, to James Madison Youngblood.

Louisa, Patsy, and Rebecca, illegitimate children of Joseph Cook, were given his surname and constituted as his lawful heirs on above date.

Sarah Dodd, formerly Sarah Stonecypher, and Mary, Thomas, and Sarah, children of John Dodd, were constituted his lawful heirs.

Surnames of Thornton Grubbs and Joseph Grubbs, illegitimate children of William Hendry, were altered to Hendry and they were made his legal heirs. The name of Peggy Turner, illegitimate daughter of James Daughty of Cocke County, was changed to Peggy Daughty and she was made his legal heir.

#### 15 Nov 1819

Trophonius James Cage Winchester, son of the late R. Eliza Winchester, is to be hereafter called Benjamin Franklin Cage.

#### 18 Nov 1819

Joseph Wilson and Cynthia Oglevie, wife of Richard Oglevie, illegitimate children of Jason Wilson, Sr., of Williamson County, are hereby constituted his legal children and heirs. William Henderson, illegitimate son of William Henderson of Blount County, is hereby made legitimate and enabled to inherit as if born in lawful wedlock.

The name of Thomas M'Lemore, illegitimate son of Mansfield House of Williamson County, is changed to Thomas House and he is enabled to inherit as if born in lawful wedlock.

### Turnpike Directors Named By Governor

Appointed by the governor in 1833 as directors in behalf of the state in the Columbia Central Turnpike Company were:

Rev. Hugh Kirkpatrick, Lewis P. Spence, Esq., and William Welch of Perry County; Royal Ferguson, Wayne County; William McAnally and George P. Napier, Lawrence County; and Col. Samuel Stockard, Willis H. Boddie, and Dr. J. W. S. Frierson of Maury County.

The announcement appeared in the Nashville Gazette of 21 Jul 1833.■

### Franklin Water Company Incorporated

The Franklin Water Company was incorporated at the first session of the Eighth Tennessee General Assembly in legislation passed 19 Oct 1809.

Various citizens of the town of Franklin in Williamson County had been having water brought into town at their own expense, and the incorporation measure vested them with the power to preserve and distribute water.

Members of the corporation named in the bill were Robert P. Curren, Peasant Russel, Charles B. Neilson, John Sample, Charles Boyles, Ezekiel Graham, Richard Orton, James Hicks, Andrew Cousart, Zachariah Drake, Samuel Crocket, Jacob Herder, William Hesse, Peter R. Booker, Andrew Johnson, David Squier, Abram Maury, Senr., Daniel Perkins, Thomas Masterson, Thomas Mc-Rory, Hinchy Patway, and Charles McAlister.

Two years later, on 24 Oct 1811, the General Assembly amended the act to make every person owning a post or pipe in Franklin for the conveyance of water a member of the corporation in addition to those appointed earlier.

#### **Another Alexander Hamilton Created**

An act changing the name of Alexander M'Daniel to Alexander Hamilton was passed 6 Nov 1811 by the Tennessee General Assembly.

The name change was made at the request of William P. Anderson who said he had raised and educated Alexander, an Indian boy.

#### **RUNAWAY**

[From the Nashville Gazette, 19 Jul 1838]

William Russ, placed by his father under my care as an apprentice to the printing business, ran away last week. Raised in the upper part of Maury County, he is about 18 years old and of small size. All persons are cautioned against harboring him or trusting him on my account. He is able to compose about 4,000 or 5,000 ems per day and may be seeking employment as a printer.

- S. Nye

[From the Nashville Gazette, 27 Jul 1838]

I hereby inform Mr. James Russ, Sen., of Lewisburg or its vicinity, that if he does not without delay send or bring his son -- my apprentice -- to me or if he should continue to harbor him, I shall commence a suit against him for damages.

- S. Nye■

# Tennessee Comings & Goings

Mrs. L. P. Blackburn of Laconia, Ark., is visiting her granddaughter, Mrs. John T. Currier.

-Paris Post Intelligencer, 9 Dec 1887

Mr. Elwood Cook left yesterday with 40 head of cattle for the Mississippi river bottom near Reelfoot Lake where he will winter. -Paris Post Intelligencer, 9 Dec 1887

Hon. J. D. C. Atkins returned to Washington last Tuesday accompanied by his daughter, Miss Mattie, who will spend the winter there. -Paris Post Intelligencer, 9 Dec 1887

Mr. W. L. Speight of Hickory Plains, Ark., is visiting the family of his father in Henry County. He has been absent in Arkansas for the past 11 years.

-Paris Post Intelligencer, 9 Dec 1887

The following parties who have been spending the holidays with friends in Henry County returned to their homes in Mesquite, Tex., last Monday: W. M. Humphreys, Harry Warnick, Frank Chatman, Billie Russell, Alf Summers, Thomas Starks, William Mathis, Bayliss Johnson and Ed, William and Green Paschal. -Paris Post Intelligencer, 9 Dec 1887

Mert Connell and Walter Lewis returned the first of the week from Beaumont, Tex., where they worked for a while at oil wells. They report money plentiful but living expensive. Ordinary day wages were \$2.50, but living was correspondingly high. -Gibson Co. Journal, Trenton, 2 May 1902

Mr. Jonathan Lipps, residing on Stony Creek, Carter County, will be 100 years old on 24 Oct next. He is a native of Wilkes Co., N. C., and is now in good health.

-Jonesborough Journal, 13 Sep 1877

Mrs. Bell Crisp and daughter of Ottawa, Kans., are on a visit to their old home in Jonesborough.

-Jonesborough Flag & Advocate, 26 Jan 1872

Dr. Sam Fain, an old Nashville boy, now a resident of Arkansas, dropped in on us yesterday.

-Nashville Daily Gazette, 15 Jul 1866

Dr. Ben G. Greenfield of Natchez, Miss., was in Nashville yesterday. He graduated in this city some 20 years ago and this is his first return to the home of his boyhood.

-Nashville Daily Gazette, 8 Jul 1866

Mr. and Mrs. William Crutcher moved to Nashville today where they will reside with their daughter, Mrs. Hampton. -Spring Hill Star, Maury Co., 23 Dec 1904

W. D. Baird and J. H. Smith, having purchased the establishment of Benjamin Smith, will carry on the carriage-making business in all its various branches. Having procured first-rate workmen, they are prepared to make and repair carriages, giggs, barouches, buggies, etc., at the shortest notice and in the most fashionable style.

-Murfreesborough Monitor, 2 May 1840

Mrs. Emily E. Perkins respectfully announces to citizens of Murfreesborough and vicinity that she will open a school for girls and small boys on the first Monday in September [1865]. The School room is one door north of the residence of Mr. S. J. Graham on Railroad St. References: Hon, Edmund Cooper, William H. Wisener, John H. Steele, Thomas C. Ryale, Esq., all of Shelbyville.

-Murfreesborough Monitor, 2 May 1840

Dr. W. M. Clark, native of Murfreesborough and at present editor of the Nashville Banner, was in our city Wednesday. He visited the scenes of his boyhood days after an absence of near 40 years, but the changes have been so many that he said the face of Dr. James E. Wendel was the only familiar one he saw. -Murfreesboro Free Press, 23 Apr 1880

Rev. R. J. Whittaker preached his farewell sermon at Mt. Carmel last Sunday to quite an attentive audience.

-Spring Hill Star, Maury Co., 23 Dec 1904

Mrs. Angie Guest, although she has celebrated her 71st birthday, had her first prescription written for her last week by Dr. J. G. Williamson. This is an unusual record of health.

-Columbia Journal, 30 May 1900

G. W. Altman has gone East in the interest of his patent door-lock. The Journal wishes him success.

-Columbia Journal, 30 May 1900

Mrs. Leon Rucker of Little Rock, Ark., is visiting her parents, Dr. and Mrs. W. C. Sheppard.

-Columbia Journal, 30 May 1900

Rev. J. A. Francis, former pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Greeneville, preached his final sermon here last Sunday. He will leave with his wife and mother-in-law for Scottsboro, Ala., in a few days.

-Greeneville Herald, 16 Apr 1885

He that drinketh of the Mill Spring and goeth away is sure to return again. Mr. James D. Slemons and family who moved from here to Ottawa, Kans., last fall returned on Saturday last, fully satisfied that Jonesboro is a much better and more pleasant place to live than Out West.

Jonesboro Herald & Tribune, 27 Jan 1876

Two of our young men, Elbridge Vincent and S. V. Hunt, have left us for the West where they have land.

-Jonesboro Herald & Tribune, 27 Jan 1876

**Prof. Edward Wise** of Davies Co., Ind., favored us with a call this morning. He comes to this county to select a location for himself and some others, seeking a home in a more pleasant climate than where he now resides. We understand that he plans to make Jonesboro his home.

- Jonesboro Herald & Tribune, 13 and 20 Jan 1876

N. C. Blanton & Company sold during the last month 2 wagons, 85 plows, 8 cotton planters, and 7 grubbers. In conversation with Mr. J. B. T. Wilson of the firm of Wilson & Co. in this city, he stated they would continue to gin and buy cotton until the first day of March

-Murfreesboro Free Press, 8 Apr 1881

We learned that last Monday [16 Jul 1866] near Riceville in McMinn County, Mr. Mathew Benam was thrown or fell from his horse and was injured so badly that he died a few minutes afterward. He was about 45 years of age.

-Athens Post, quoted in Nashville Gazette 24 Jul 1866

The inimitable A. G. Morrow has kept almost everybody, little and big, old and young, saint and sinner, in a laughing humor during the week by his unique performance on behalf of the Ladies' Benevolent Association

-Winchester Journal, quoted in Nashville Gazette, 22 Jul 1866

Dr. Fred W. Sparling of the city of Limerick, Ireland, and late medical director of this Post, has the honor to inform the public he has opened an office for the practice of medicine and surgery in the building lately occupied by Capt. Mills, Post Quartermaster, a few doors from the Post Office on N. Cherry st., where he will be happy to meet all his old friends of the Army of the Cumberland and such others as may need his professional attention.

- Nashville Gazette 1 Jul 1866

J. C. Henderson, late of Atlanta, Ga., announces that the Erwin House at No. 88 N. College St., Nashville, has recently changed hands and been thoroughly refitted and refurnished. Henderson is proprietor of the hotel which he says affords the largest accommodations in the city and is "admirably located" in proximity to the Railroad Depots.

- Nashville Gazette 1 Jul 1866

Misses Eliza Hammer, Ellen Catlett and J. Jo, and Kate Chandler have returned from Martha Washington College, Va., where they attended school during the session just closed. C. A. and Hugh Murphy also have returned from Emory & Henry where they spent the past 10 months, and William Kelley is home from Salem, N.C.

-Knoxville Whig & Tribune, 25 Jul 1877

**Dr. John J. Alston** of the flourishing town of Henning on the Chesapeake & Ohio railroad is in the city on business. He is a prominent planter and physician of Lauderdale County and in 1879 was a leading member of the legislature. The people of Memphis have good cause to remember with pleasure and gratitude the interest he took in helping to secure special legislation which signalized a happy turn in our local affairs.

\*Memphis Public Ledger, 25 Mar 1885\*

# Tennessee. Comings & Goings

J. B. Brittan along with his wife and daughter, and J. N. Brittan left Wednesday morning for their home in California after a visit of about six weeks with their parents here.

Jonesboro Herald & Tribune, 25 Oct 1893

James Hart, portrait painter, has returned to Memphis and taken rooms in F. Lane's new building at the corner of Union and Shelby sts. -Memphis Eagle & Enquirer, 1 Jan 1853

F. W. Thompson of St. Louis and H. E. Clark have associated themselves in the general grocery and commission business at the stand on 3 Front Row, Memphis, previously occupied by Clark and his former partner, E. J. Davis.

-Memphis Eagle & Enquirer, 16 Jan 1853

# Picture Features Five Generations Of East Tennessee Family

Almost a century ago, five generations of a well known East Tennessee family posed for a photograph that later appeared in a Memphis newspaper.<sup>1</sup>

The matriarch was 87-year old Mrs. Nancy Davis, who was born at Andersonville, Tenn., 10 Dec 1812, and was still living near there, "very nearly in the spot where she was born." Representing the second generation was her daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis, who was born 16 Nov 1840, had been married twice, and was living at Heiskell, Tenn., RFD. Third was Mrs. Lewis' son, John E. Nelson, born at Andersonville 15 Nov 1861 and residing at Coal Creek, Tenn., when the picture was made. The fourth generation was represented by Mr. Nelson's daughter, Mrs. W. F. Robertson, born at Heiskell 19 Aug 1882 and a Knoxville resident, and the fifth was Mrs. Robertson's daughter, 5-year old Jeanette, who was born at Coal Creek 1 Aug 1904.

It was reported that the elderly Mrs. Davis still got around briskly and until two years earlier did all her work in the little house where she lived alone. She had a 94-year old brother [whose name was not indicated], numerous grand-children and great-grandchildren, and several great-great grandchildren, all living in Knox and Anderson counties. She had been married twice. Her first husband assisted in moving Indians to their reservation.

Mrs. Davis had a clear recollection of events that took place more than an ordinary lifetime ago. She had lived through every presidential administration except three. Having outlived all her playmates and friends, she was calmly awaiting the summons, serene in the knowledge that when it came she could say, "I have kept the faith." The story was datelined from Meridian, Miss., suggesting that the vicinity possibly may have been the site of a family reunion.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The Memphis Commercial Appeal, 18 Jul 1909.

#### Price-Jones

Married on 20th Nov [1887] at the residence of the bride's uncle, Mr. D. J. Jones, of the 3rd District [Henry County], Mr. O. W. Price and Miss Louisa Jones. Squire P. C. Wade officiated. -Paris Post Intelligencer, 25 Nov 1887

#### Pillow-Powell

Mr. J. W. Pillow and Miss Louise Powell were married 22 Nov [1887] at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. E. L. Powell, by Rev. W. P. Jones.

- Paris Post Intelligencer, 25 Nov 1887

#### Yerger-Leath

A quiet wedding occurred yester-day evening [10 Jan 1888] at St. Mary's Cathedral. The contracting parties were Mr. Gwynn Yerger, promising young gentleman well known in both business and social circles, and Miss Lula D. Leath, one of Memphis' loveliest and most charming young ladies. -Memphis Avalanche, 11 Jan 1888

#### Taylor-Cox

Married 30 May [1888] at 2 p.m. at the residence of the bride, Mrs. Mattie Cox and Mr. Charlie Taylor.

- Paris Post Intelligencer, 8 June 1888

#### Alexander-Hagler

Married 31st May [1888] at 7 o'clock a.m. at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. Ed Hagler, Mr. W. P. Alexander and Miss Maudeville Hagler. Mr. Asa Cox officiated.

- Paris Post Intelligencer, 9 June 1888

#### Collins-Cox

One of the most pleasant events of the week was the wedding of Squire J. J. Collins of Milan and Mrs. Ella V. Cox of Belleview Green House. The Rev. Naylor officiated at the home of the bride Wednesday evening [30 Apr 1902] in the presence of a large circle of friends. The bride looked very charming in a gown of gray foulard, handsomely trimmed. She wore orange blossoms and carried a magnificent bouquet of Marchael Neil roses. The couple will live in Trenton. (Abstracted)

-Gibson Co. Journal, Trenton, 2 May 1902

### Tennessee Marriages

#### Barkley-Bowman

Married Wednesday [12 Sep 1877] by Rev. A. G. Register, Mr. Samuel K. Barkley to Miss Bettie Bowman, daughter of Mr. B. M. Bowman, Esq., all of Washington County.

- Jonesborough Journal, 13 Sep 1877

#### Warlick-Powell

Married on Thursday last [6 Sep 1877] at the residence of the bride's father, William Powell, Esq., by Rev. Sensabaugh, Dr. N. N. Warlick of Unicoi County to Miss Ella N. Powell.

- Jonesborough Journal, 13 Sep 1877

#### Price-Mitchell

Married in Jonesborough 11th Nov [1875] by Elder E. E. Shipley, Mr. Edmond Price and Mrs. R. M. Mitchell. Jonesborough Journal, 17 Nov 1875

#### Chase-Moore

Married at the residence of the bride's father on 13th Jan [1875] by W. S. Strain, Esq., Mr. Calvin M. Chase and Miss S. Catharine Moore, daughter of Moses Moore.

- Jonesborough Journal, 27 Jan 1875

#### Boren-Archdeacon

Married at the residence of the bride's father in Steubenville, Ohio, on 23 Dec 1874 by Rev. Thomas D. Pitts, Mr. G. B. Boren of Boone's Creek, Washington Co., Tenn., to Miss Ella Archdeacon of Steubenville.

- Jonesborough Journal, 27 Jan 1875

#### Morrell-Armentrout

Married 21st Apr [1872] by Rev. J. M. Wagner, Mr. Rufus M. Morrell and Miss Sarah C. Armentrout, all of Washington County.

-Jonesborough Patriot, 27 Apr 1872

#### Lee-Cassada

Married 21st Jan [1872] by Mr. D. W. F. Peoples, Esq., Mr. Zack T. Lee and Miss Eliza Ann Cassada, all of Washington County.

Jonesborough Flag & Advertiser, 26 Jan 1872

#### Witt-Amis

Married Thursday, 6 Jan [1853] in Maury County by Rev. A. S. Riggs, Mr. Carter H. Witt of the firm of Craig & Witt, merchants of Franklin, to Miss T. C. Amis of Maury.

-Franklin Weekly Review, 7 Jan 1853

#### Ellbeck-Childress

Married by Rev. S. P. Whitten in this place on Wednesday evening, 29 Dec 1852, Mr. Thomas M. Ellbeck to Miss Susan Childress.

- Franklin Weekly Review, 7 Jan 1853

#### Snyder-Bradley

Mr. Jacob Snyder was married to Miss Eva Bradley at the home of her mother in Elizabethtown on Wednesday of last week [18 Sep 1889], Rev. W. R. Byerly officiating.

-Elizabethtown Republican, 26 Sep 1889

#### **Brown-Hughes**

Mr. Billoat Brown and Miss Rena Hughes of McMinnville stole a march on their friends Tuesday night [17 Jul 1906] by procuring a marriage license and going with a single witness to the Methodist parsonage at 9 o'clock and being married. Mr. Brown is the young editor of the Warren County Times and is also circuit court clerk. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Hughes, and one of the prettiest young ladies in McMinnville. Mr. Brown has many relatives and friends here.

-Murfreesboro Home Journal, 20 Jul 1906

#### Jackson-Early

The marriage of Mr. James G. Jackson of Mount Pleasant and Miss Margaret L. Early of Nashville is to be Thursday evening, 20 Apr [1899] at the West End Methodist Episcopal Church. —Columbia Journal, 12 Apr 1899

#### McDade-Jackson

Married 23 Feb [1876] at the home of the bride's father, Mr. S. D. Jackson, of Taylorsville, Tenn., by Rev. James Keys, Mr. Robert S. McDade of Lenoir, N. C., to Miss Ollie S. Jackson.

-Jonesboro Herald & Tribune, 2 Mar 1876

#### Meadows-Regan

In Nashville Friday, 13th May [1892], Judge Caldwell officiating, Mr. Edward Z. Meadows of Iron City and Miss Beaulah Regan of Columbia were united in the holy bonds of matrimony. This was a 'Gretna Green' affair, the bride's parents objecting to the marriage on account of her youth. She was a pupil of his in Columbia. To visit friends in Nashville was her excuse to go to that city. There she was met by the groom by a prearranged plan and the ceremony performed. A worthy young man in the employ of the L & N railroad as overseer of this section of the NF&S railway, he is the son of Supt. R. B. Meadows. Mr. Lit Reynolds attended the groom and was the only person outside the contracting parties in possession of the secret. They arrived Monday in Iron City and are boarding with the family of Mr. M. W. Reynolds.

- Columbia Weekly Current, 26 May 1892

#### Earnest-Jenkins

Married 24 Feb [1876] at the home of the bride's father, Mr. B. M. Jenkins, Esq., in Taylorsville, Tenn., by Rev. Keys, Mr. Henry C. Earnest of Greene County to Miss Martha C. Jenkins.

-Jonesboro Herald & Tribune, 2 Mar 1876

#### Mathes-Barnett

Married Thursday evening, 2 Mar 1876, in the Christian Church in Jonesboro, Mr. W. G. Mathes, merchant, and Miss Fannie C. Barnett. The Rev. Mr. Barker officiated, assisted by Rev. P. D. Cowan. Attendants were John T. Wilds and Miss Lizzie N. Mitchell, Thomas Mitchell and Miss Addie A. Hoss, Michael L. Crowley and Miss Jennie Mathes, John Allison, Jr., and Miss Alice Boyd. A reception followed at the home of Mrs. M. J. Grisham. The bridal party left Friday for the residence of the groom's father at Washington College.

Jonesboro Herald & Tribune, 9 Mar 1876

#### Collins-Cain

Married 10 Feb 1876 by Rev. D. A. Thompson, Mr. Jesse Collins and Miss Adaline Cain, all of Washington County.

-Jonesboro Herald & Tribune, 17 Feb 1876

### Tennessee Maniages

#### Cooper-Conner

Married at the home of the bride's father, Mr. W. A. A. Conner, Esq., on Thursday, 30 Dec 1875, by Rev. Joseph Janeway, Prof. S. M. Cooper of Powell Station High School to Miss Mary A. Conner of Knox County.

- Knoxville Whig & Chronicle, 5 Jan 1876

#### Worsham-Chenoweth

Married on 19 Mar [1876] at the bride's residence, Mr. John Worsham to Mrs. Mary Chenoweth, all of Knox County, by John Chumley, Esq.

- Knoxville Whig & Chronicle, 5 Apr 1876

#### Bible-Knipp

Miss M. E. Knipp and Mr. N. H. Bible were married at the home of the bride's father 26th Mar [1885] by Rev. J. B. Fox. -Greeneville Herald, 2 Apr 1885

#### Ottinger-Williams

Rev. J. B. Fox, popular young minister of several Evangelical Lutheran churches south of Nola Chucky, accompanied by Mr. J. C. Ottinger, very quietly left our little village last Thursday [26 Mar 1885] and repaired to the residence of Mr. M. C. Williams of the 18th District where he united Mr. Looney M. Ottinger in the holy bonds of matrimony with Miss Mollie Williams.

-Greeneville Herald, 2 Apr 1885

#### Allen-Toomey

Mr. Daniel Allen was married to Miss Rachel Toomey in Sevier County on 12th Jul [1877].

-Knoxville Whig & Chronicle, 25 Jul 1877

#### Ragan-Gardner, Gardner-Batting

Married Thursday, 23 Dec 1876, at the residence of Mr. G. W. Cagle in Sevier County's 10th District by Mr. J. A. Pickens, Esq., Mr. Josiah Ragan to Miss Evaline Gardner. At the same place and by the same, on Saturday night, 25 Dec 1876, Mr. Adam Gardner to Mrs. Celia Batting.

- Knoxville Whig & Chronicle, 5 Jan 1876

#### Killebrew-Bradford

Married Wednesday evening [14 Feb 1872] at the residence of the bride's mother in Brownsville, Capt. Samuel Killebrew and Miss Fannie M. Bradford, Rev. Guilford Jones of Memphis officiating. Attendants were Miss Nora Mane, H. M. Bradford, Miss Mary Wood, Maj. Willie Haywood, Miss Bettie Williams, Frank Cornwell, Esq., Miss Bettie Klyce, and Dr. D. E. Everett.

-Memphis Appeal, 18 Feb 1872

#### Hickman-Boyer

Mr. George Hickman and Miss Margaret Boyer were married Sunday, 5th Dec [1875], by Rev. Solomon Bauchman at Clover Bottom.

-Jonesboro Herald Tribune, 6 Jan 1876

#### Props-Smith

Married today [3 Feb 1876] at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. J. F. Smith, Esq., by Rev. J. K. Hancher, Mr. James A. Props and Miss Mollie A. Smith.

-Jonesboro Herald Tribune, 3 Feb 1876

#### Higgins-Hensley

Married 6 Feb [1876] at the residence of Mr. S. S. Hensley by Elder Nat E. Hyder, Mr. Sam E. Higgins to Miss Laura J. Hensley, all of Unicoi County.

-Jonesboro Herald Tribune, 10 Feb 1876

#### Brunner-Hale, Hunt-Hale

Mr. J. F. Brunner of Jonesboro and Miss Sallie P. Hale, daughter of Mr. Phillip Hale, McPheters Bend, Hawkins County, were married at her home Wednesday evening, 4 Oct 1893. The wedding party returned to Jonesboro later that evening where a reception was given by Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Patton at Planters House. Announced during the reception was the wedding of Prof. Robert L. Hunt and Miss Isabelle Hale, sister to Sallie Hale, which took place 2 October.

-Jonesboro Herald Tribune, 18 Oct 1893

#### Sparks-Broyles

Married 2nd Feb [1876] by Rev. James Atkin, Jr., Mr. W. A. Sparks, Jr., and Miss Mollie Broyles, all of Jonesboro.

-Jonesboro Herald Tribune, 3 Feb 1876

#### Cleveland-Savage

The marriage of Mr. S. B. Cleveland to Miss Mamie W. Savage will take place tomorrow afternoon [17 Jun 1889] at Calvary Church, the Rev. Dr. Spruill Barford officiating. The bridegroom-elect is a relative of President Cleveland, and the bride, who has many friends in Memphis, is a lovely young lady admired by all who have the pleasure of knowing her.

-Memphis Ledger, 16 June 1889

#### Jones-Parks

Married at the residence of the bride's father 540 Shelby st., Mr. Fisher Jones and Miss Minnie C. Parks. The ceremony was conducted by the bride's father, Dr. E. M. Parks, assisted by the Rev. James Sharp.

-Memphis Daily Appeal, 26 Mar 1885

#### Trotter-Flournoy

Married near Pulaski, Giles Co., on 25th Sep [1818] by the Rev. S. Streeter, Mr. Joseph Trotter, merchant of Pulaski, to Miss Martha C. Flournoy, daughter of Mr. Silas Flournoy of Giles County.

-Knoxville Register, 13 Oct 1818

### Lea-Kennedy

Married Tuesday, 6th Oct 1818, by the Rev. Thomas H. Nelson, Mr. Pryor Lea, Esq., attorney at law, to Miss Maria Kennedy, daughter of Mr. James Kennedy, all of Knoxville.

-Knoxville Register, 13 Oct 1818

#### Owen-Murphy

Married in Hinds Co., Miss., at the residence of Mr. John A. Watson, Esq., by the Rev. C. K. Marshall, Miss Margaret L. Murphy to Mr. P. A. Owen, Esq., of New Orleans, formerly of Memphis.

-Memphis Eagle & Enquirer, 6 Jan 1853

#### Seav-Robb

Married Sunday, 2 Jan 1853, at Andrew's Chapel in Nashville by the Rev. Thomas Langford, Bro. William T. Seay of Jackson, Tenn., to Miss Mag Robb, second daughter of the Rev. W. W. Robb.

-Memphis Eagle & Enquirer, 16 Jan 1853

### Tennessee Marriages

#### Thompson-Deaderick

Married by Rev. Samuel W. Doak on Tuesday, 17 Mar 1818, Mr. David Thompson to Miss Loretta Deaderick, daughter of Mr. Thomas Deaderick of Nashville.

-Knoxville Register, 31 Mar 1818

#### McCaleb-Smith

Married Tuesday evening, 12 May [1818] by the Rev. R. H. King, Mr. Samuel McCaleb to Miss Jane Smith of Turkey Creek, Grassy Valley.

-Knoxville Register, 2 June 1818

#### Smith-Kelsy

Married Tuesday, 3rd Mar [1818] Mr. Alexander Smith to Miss Mary Kelsy, daughter of Mrs. Hetty Maxwell, all of Jonesborough.

-Knoxville Register, 31 Mar 1818

#### Gallaher-Gallagher

Married 1st Dec 1844 by Rev. Michael McAlear, Mr. P. C. Gallaher, attorney at law, to Mary W. Gallagher, daughter of the late John Gallagher, Esq., of Moulton, Ala.

-Memphis Appeal, 6 Dec 1844

#### Moore-Rhodes

The marriage of Miss Emma Daniel Rhodes to Mr. J. Wallace Moore took place 30 Oct 1899 at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Wright, with Rev. Mr. Boyce of Salem Church officiating. She is the daughter of the late Mr. M. D. Rhodes and granddaughter of Mr. Taylor Rhodes who moved from North Carolina in 1827 and settled on the site where the marriage took place. The groom is the son of the late Rev. Henry Moore, also of Tipton County. The couple is at home to their friends at 113 N. Fourth St.

-Memphis Commercial Appeal, 5 Nov 1899

#### Hill-Brain

Married at the residence of the bride's father 18th Aug [1873] by the Rev. J. B. Ford, Mr. Frederick A. Hill to Miss Lydia A. Brain.

-Knoxville Chronicle, 27Aug 1873

#### Gresham-Alexander

Married at the home of the bride's parents at 103 McLemore Ave., Mr. James Gresham and Miss Fidele P. Alexander on Wednesday evening [1st Nov 1899] by the Rev. Allen R. Moore, pastor of Mississippi Avenue Christian Church, in the presence of a few close friends. Mr. and Mrs. Gresham went immediately to their home at 456 Dunlap St. where they are at home to their friends.

-Memphis Commercial Appeal, 5 Nov 1899

#### Evans-Dupree

BROWNSVILLE, Oct. 28 - The notable wedding of the week and the first of autumn in this town was that of Miss Cora Dupree to Mr. Ed J. Evans, solemnized Thursday evening [25 Oct 1899] at the Presbyterian Church. The bride is the daughter of County Court Clerk W. W. Dupree and the groom is a member of the mercantile firm of Evans Brothers. The couple later took the northbound train for a tour of Western cities. (Abstracted)

-Memphis Commercial Appeal, 29 Oct 1899

#### Callen-Dailey

Married last night [11 Jan 1881] at the residence of the bride's father, Rev. W. C. Dailey, in North Knoxville, Mr. George M. Callen of Thorn Grove, Knox County, and Miss Mary A. Dailey. The Rev. J. A. Ruble officiated.

-Knoxville Whig & Chronicle, 12 Jan 1881

#### Kerby-Fox

Married at the residence of the bride's uncle, Mr. C. Fox, near Ebenezer, Tenn., on 5th Mar 1876, by the Rev. John N. Moore, Mr. John Allen Kerby to Miss Callie C. Fox, all of Knox County.

-Knoxville Whig & Chronicle, 15 Mar 1876

#### Edens-Lewis

Mr. Charles W. Edens and Miss Annie Lewis were married by the Rev. O. G. Jones Tuesday night, 30 Oct 1894, at the residence of the bride's father, Mr. C. H. Lewis. Mr. Edens is a merchant and stockholder in the Doe River Woolen Mills.

-Knoxville Whig & Chronicle, 1 Nov 1894

IN EARLY 1800s

# General Assembly Establishes Academies of Learning, Names Trustees

The first seminary of learning to be established by the Tennessee General Assembly was Davidson Academy which was created in Davidson County in 1796. Appointed as trustees were Thomas Donald, Edward Douglass, Moses Fisk, James Ford, William Fort, John Gordon, James Hoggatt, Thomas Johnston, Joel Lewis, and Seth Lewis.

In 1805 the state legislature created a second school in Davidson, known as Valadoid Academy. Its trustees were Thomas A. Claiborne, George M. Deaderick, Robert C. Foster, Joel Lewis, Robert Searcy, Robert White, and Benjamin D. Wills. The following year, Tennessee lawmakers enacted measures establishing an academy in each of the then-existing counties.

Over the next few years, numerous acts were passed establishing additional academies and appointing trustees as counties proliferated across the state. To encourage seminaries, the General Assembly in 1809 provided a state and county tax exemption on all lands and other hereditaments in the state conveyed to any trustee or other body for the use or benefit of any college, academy, or other seminary of learning in Tennessee. The register of the land office in the district where the land was located was to make out a grant to the trustees.

Following are the seminaries and their trustees named alphabetically by counties from 1806-1809:

Anderson County: Union Academy was established in 1806 with trustees Hugh Barton, Arthur Crozier, Samuel Frost (dismissed in 1807), Benjamin C. Parker, and Jesse Roysden. Appointed in 1807 was John McWhorter. Additional trustees named 17 Nov 1809 were Quin Morton and Joseph Hart.

Bedford County: Dickson Academy, named in honor of Gen. Joseph Dickson, was established in 1809 with trustees Bartlett Martin, Benjamin Bradford, John Atkinson, and John Lane.

Bledsoe County: Love Academy was created in 1809 with trustees John Anderson, William Robertson, Joseph Hodge, David Murphey, Michael Rawlings, William Christian, John Narrimore, and James Standifer.

Blount County: Porter Academy trustees appointed in 1806 included Gideon Blackburn, Andrew Kennedy, Joseph B. Lapsley, John Lowry, and John Montgomery.

Campbell County: Franklin
Academy was established in 1806 with
trustees Sampson David, James
Grant, Michael Huffacre, and Hugh
Montgomery.

Carter County: Duffield Academy, created in 1806, had as its trustees Alexander Doran, George Duffield, Nathaniel Taylor, and George Williams. Appointed in 1807 were Abraham Henry, Andrew Taylor, and Reuben Thornton.

Claiborne County: Speedwell Academy was established in 1806 with trustees William Nowell, James Renfro, William Robertson, James Roddye, and John Vanbebber. Appointed in 1807 were William Graham and Abel Langham.

Cocke County: Anderson Academy was created in 1806 with trustees Peter Fine, Isaac Leonard, William Lillard, Abraham McCoy, and Daniel McPherson. Trustees appointed in 1807 were Russel B. Carlogue, Alexander Smith, and Henry Stephens.

Davidson County: Robertson
Academy was established in 1806 with
trustees Thomas A. Claiborne,
Robert C. Foster, Joel Lewis, Joseph
Phillips, and Robert Weakley.

Dickson County: Tracy Academy was created in 1806 with trustees Sterling Brewer, Michael Dickson (dismissed in 1807), David Dixon, Richard Napier, and Jeremiah Pershal. Trustees named in 1807 were Molton Dickson, Robert Jarman, Michael Molton, William Stone, Montgomery Bell, and Christopher Strong.

Franklin County: Carrick Academy was created in 1809 with trustees William Metcalf, James Hunt, Christopher Bullard, James Cunningham, Richard Calloway, and George Taylor.

Giles County: Pulaski Academy was created in 1809 with trustees John Sappington, Nelson Patterson, Tyree Rhodes, Samuel Jones, Somersett Moore, Charles Buford, and Charles Neely.

#### **ACADEMIES** (continued)

Grainger County: Madison County was created in 1806 with trustees John Cocke, Thomas Henderson, Noah Jarnagin, and Major Lea.

Greene County: Rhea Academy was established in 1806 with trustees William Dixon, James Galbreath, Benjamin McNutt, William Rankin, and Valentine Sevier.

Hawkins County: McMinn Academy was established in 1806 with trustees Andrew Galbreath, Thomas Jackson, George Maxwell, and Richard Mitchell.

Hickman County: Johnson Academy was established by an act passed 22 Nov 1809 with trustees James Barr, Hugh Ross, William Wilson, John Holland, John M'Calep, Alexander Gray, and William Ward.

Humphreys County: Tait Academy was established in 1809 with trustees John Aulstone, Robert Germine, Charles Yeas, Michael Dickson, and David H. Burton.

Jackson County: Montpelier Academy was created in 1806 with trustees John H. Bowen, Thomas Draper, Ferdinand Hamilton, Nathaniel Ridley, and Sampson Williams.

Jefferson County: Maury Academy was established in 1806 with trustees George Doherty, Thomas Galbreath, Adam Peck, Thomas Snoddy, and Parmenas Taylor. Appointed in 1807 were Joseph Hamilton and William Mills. Named 17 Nov 1809 as additional trustees were Andrew Henderson and Ebenezer Leath.

Knox County: Hampden Sidney
Academy was created in 1806 with
trustees Nathaniel Cowen, John
Crozier, Thomas Humes, and George
McNutt. Trustees named in 1807 were
Robert Houston, Francis A. Ramsey,
Samuel G. Ramsey, and John
Sawyers.

Lincoln County: Fayette Academy was established in 1809 with trustees Wright Williams, John Whitaker, Sr., William Dickson, John Greer.

Maury County: Woodward Academy was established in 1809 with trustees William Berryhill, William W. Thompson, Ludwell B. Estes, Isaac Roberts, William Bradshaw, Joseph Brown, Samuel Witherspoon, William Dooley.<sup>1</sup>

Montgomery County: Rural Academy was created in 1806 with trustees Asahel Brunson, James Elder, Parry W. Humprheys, and Willie Blount. Named trustees in 1807 were George W. L. Marr, James McReynolds, and Duncan Stuart.

Overton County: Overton County was established in 1806 with trustees James Chissum, John B. Cross, Moses Fisk, John Overton, and Henry Ragan. Established the same year was Fisk Female Academy with trustees William Ballard, William Chandler, Moses Fisk, James Chisholm, and Sampson Williams.

Rhea County: Tennessee Academy was established in 1809 with trustees Daniel Rawlings, James Campbell, Azariah David, Littlepage Sims, Alexander Ferguson, David Campbell.

Roane County: Rittenhouse
Academy was established by an act
passed 13 Sep 1806 at Knoxville, with
trustees Samuel Eskrdige, Jacob
Jones, Thomas L Vandyke, and Jesse
Bird. Additional trustees named 23
Nov 1809 were John Purris, Thomas
N. Clark, Thomas Brown, John
Brown, Merewither Smith, Matthew
Nelson, Samuel Martin.

Robertson County: Liberty
Academy was established in 1806 with
trustees John Baker, John Coleman,
Josiah Fort, Thomas Johnston, and
James Norflet. Appointed trustees in
1807 were Isaac Dortch, James
Sawyers, Thomas Swan, Joseph
Washington, and Plummer Willis.

Rutherford County: Bradley
Academy was established in 1806 with
trustees Joseph Dixon, Robert Smith,
John Thompson, and John R. Bedford Two other trustees, Joseph
Herndon and Thomas Rucker, were
named in 1807. Additional trustees
appointed in 1809 were Charles
Cavenaugh, Robert Bedford, Joseph
Burris, Mark Mitchell

Sevier County - Nancy Academy was established in 1806 with trustees Allen Bryant, Thomas Hill, Hopkins Lacey, James Ragen. Added in 1807 were Isaac Love and William Mitchell, and in 1809 James P. H. Porter, John Cannon, Spencer Clack, and Alexander Preston.

Smith County: Geneva Academy was established in 1806 with trustees Grant Allen, Richard Banks, William Cage, William Martin, and Henry Tooly. Appointed trustees in 1807 were Robert Allen, Wilson Cage, John Fite, John Gordon, Arthur S. Hogan, and Lee Sullivan. Named additional trustees 17 Nov 1809: Charles Boulton, Joel Dyer, Jr., and Jonathan B. Robertson.

Stewart County: Dover Academy was created in 1806 with trustees William Allen, Thomas Clinton, Robert Cooper, Joseph Gray, and Joseph B. Nevell.

Sullivan County: Jefferson Academy was established in 1806 with trustees William Bond, Elkannah R. Dulaney, Abraham Looney, John Punch, and William Snodgrass.

Named in 1807 were William Deery, Nicholas Fain, David Yearsly, and William King, Jr. Appointed 17 Nov 1809 as additional trustees: Israel W. Bonham, Jesse Cox, George Rutledge.

Sumner County: Transmontania Academy was estblished in 1806 with trustees Henry Bradford, Edward Douglass, John Greer, William Montgomery, David Shelby, and James Winchester. Appointed in 1807 were trustees Thomas Donnell and Joseph Hodge.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The act establishing academies and appointing trustees in Maury, Giles, Lincoln, Bedford, and Humphreys counties was passed 23 Nov 1809.

Warren County: Quincy Academy was established in 1809, being named in honor of John Quincy Adams.

Trustees were John A. Wilson, William C. Smart, Alexander Perryman, Leeroy Hammon, John Armstrong, Joseph Colville.

Washington County: Martin Academy was established in 1806 with trustees David Deaderick, John Kennedy, John Nelson, William Mitchel, and Andrew Steele. Named trustees in 1807: Mathew Aiken, Allen Gillespie, George Gillespie, Alexander M. Nelson, Mathew Stephenson.

White County: Priestly Academy was established in 1809 and named in honor of James Priestly, then president of Cumberland College. Appointed trustees were Alexander Lowry, Turner Lane, Isaac Taylor, Jr., John Bryant, John M. Carrick, Bird Smith, Thomas K. Harris.

Williamson County: Harpeth Academy was established in 1806 with trustees Abraham Maury, Daniel Perkins, Nicholas Tate Perkins, John Sappington, and Chapman White (dismissed in 1807). Appointed in 1807 were Garner Meconica, William Neily, and Albert Russell. Named additional trustees in 1809 were Stephen Childress, Charles Boyles, John Hardiman, Robert P. Curran.

Wilson County: Campbell Academy was established in 1806 with trustees John Allcorn, Matthew Figures, Samuel Hogg, Henry Ross, and John K. Wynne. Named trustees in 1807 were Samuel Donnel, Sr., and Alanson Trigg.

#### Sources:

- Acts of Tennessee General Assembly, Records of the States of the United States Prepared by the Library of Congress in association with the University of North Carolina, 1949, Microfilm Roll 109, Memphis/ Shelby County Public Library
- Tennessee State Library & Archives, Nashville, Tenn.■

# HERE'S A QUERY YOU MAY'VE MISSED

The following query is from the Paris (Tenn.) Post Intelligencer:

"Can you persons give us any information about J. M. Hays or who his wife was before she married him? They were married in Tennessee prior to 1835, and J. M. was killed at the Alamo in San Antonio with Davy Crockett. I will handsomely reward any person who will give me a clue to Hays' marriage or give me his wife's maiden name.

Lee Rushing & Co. Hillsboro, Texas"

This is one query you may do well not to try to answer.

It appeared over 113 years ago in the Post-Intelligencer of 13 Jan 1888.

[Editor's Note: If you do know anything about this family, drop us a line at Ansearchin' News, P. O. Box 247, Brunswick, TN 38014-0247)

# Commissioners Appointed To Sell Lots in Sevierville

The Tennessee General Assembly passed an act 18 Sep 1809 naming eight commissioners to make and execute deeds to purchasers of lots in the town of Sevierville within 60 days. Appointed were Thomas Price, Spencer Clack, William Snoddy, Andrew Lawson, Isaac Thomas, Jr., James Henderson.

#### Lebanon-Nashville Turnpike Officers Elected in 1838

Seven directors of the Lebanon-Nashville Turnpike Company were elected to two-year terms in a meeting at Robert Hallum's in Wilson County 7 Jul 1838. Unanimously chosen were: Joseph W. Clay, Thomas Harding, W. G. M. Campbell, and E. D. Hicks, all of Davidson County; and Robert Hallum, James C. Jones, and Turner Vaughnl all of Wilson County. The board met later that day and reelected Clay president, and A. V. S. Lindsley, secretary- treasurer.

-Nashville Gazette, 9 Jul 1838

## Tennessee Soldiers' Descendants Sought By Georgia Camp

Five years ago a list of Confederate soldiers buried in unmarked graves was found in Macon, Ga., and now members of John McIntosh Kell Camp No. 107 in Milner are trying to find the soldiers' war and archival records and locate their living descendants.

The list, found in an old telegraph, was never sent because of the circumstances of war. It gives the names of 59 of the 107 men buried in the unmarked graves there.

These 14 soldiers were identified as being from Tennessee:

- Capt. C. C. Wood, Co. B, 4th Tennessee Cavalry
- Lt. F. McCullock, Co. A., 15th Tennessee
- Sgt. J. H. Ramsey, Co. H, 5th Tennessee
- Sgt. R. S. West, Co. F, 16th Tennessee
- Sgt. M. P. Berry, Co. A, 55th Tennessee
- Cpl. M. McAdee, Co. H, 46th Tennessee:
- Pvt. W. H. Richards, Co. A, 154th Tennessee
- Pvt. G. E. Williams, Co. B, 30th Tennessee
- Pvt. D. Montgomery, Co. H, 11th Tennessee
- Pvt. H. C. Hawkins, Co. B, 110th Tennessee
- Pvt. W. C. Aycock, Co. B, 20th Tennessee
- Pvt. G. W. Waters, Co. B, 9th Tennessee
- Pvt. W. D. Nimo, Co. D, 12th Tennessee
- Pvt. W. M. Wright, Co. K, 12th Tennessee

Anyone having information about any of the soldiers above is asked to contact William L. Lockhart, 563 S. 6th St. Ext., Milner, GA 30257, phone (770) 412-0622. ■

# Former Tennesseeans in the 1850 Census of Marshall Co., Miss.

#### (Installment 4)

Transcribed from Microfilm Roll 377, Tennessee Genealogical Society National Archives Microcopy No. 432, Southern Division

House	Name		<u>Sex</u>	Birthplace		
329	Elizabeth Rowbyl	13	F	Tenn.		
	Biddy Rowby	11	F	Tenn.		
330	John C. Locke	28	M	Tenn.		
	Mary Locke	45	F	Tenn.		
331	William C. Malone <sup>2</sup>	43	М	Tenn.		
551	Margaret Malone	20	F	Tenn.		
	Blanche Malone	17	F	Tenn.		
	Atlantic Malone	16	F	Tenn.		
333	Elizabeth McBride <sup>3</sup>	19	F	Tenn.		
	James C. McBride	15	M	Tenn.		
334	William A. Clarke	26	M	Tenn.		
	Margaret Clarke	22	F	Tenn.		
335	Virginia Norfleet <sup>4</sup>	35	F	Tenn.		
	Elizabeth Norfleet	16	F	Tenn.		
	Ruth H. Bernard	27	F	Tenn.		
337	Calvin Falconer <sup>5</sup>	39	M	Tenn.		
	Kezia Falconer	37	F	Tenn.		
	John Y. Falconer	15	M	Tenn.		
	Tilda J.	14	F	Tenn.		
340	William Locke <sup>6</sup>	31	M	Tenn.		
342	William H. Cathey <sup>7</sup>	29	M	Tenn.		

343	Thomas P. Cathey <sup>8</sup>	25	M	Tenn.
345	German Baker <sup>9</sup>	21	M	Tenn.
	Martha Baker	20	F	Tenn.
	Presley Baker	24	M	Tenn.
346	Thomas G. Cathey <sup>10</sup>	35	M	Tenn.
	Elizabeth C. Cathey	34	F	Tenn.
347	Josiah G. Cathey	43	M	Tenn.
	Mary Cathey	39	F	Tenn.
	Elizabeth Cathey	20	F	Tenn.
	James C. Cathey	17	M	Tenn.
349	Alice Cook	42	F	Tenn.
	William Cook	20	M	Tenn.
	Elizabeth Cook	16	F	Tenn.
	Mary Cook	11	F	Tenn.
	Janette Cook	9	F	Tenn.
350	Mary Boyd <sup>11</sup>	37	F	Tenn.
351	Ellen Dye <sup>12</sup>	35	F	Tenn.
	Wm. R. Dye	18	M	Tenn.
	James W. Dye	16	M	Tenn.
353	Alred M. Patterson <sup>13</sup>	14	M	Tenn.
357	Thomas Elmore <sup>14</sup>	23	M	Tenn.
358	Charity Thomason <sup>15</sup>	40	F	Tenn.
	James M. Thomason	18	M	Tenn.
	William B. Thomason	14	M	Tenn.
	John D. Thomason	10	M	Tenn.
	Enoch T. Thomason	8	M	Tenn.
	S. E. Thomason	13	?	Tenn.
	C. J. Thomason	12	?	Tenn.

House Name

Birthplace

Others in household: F. L. Malone (m), 12; T. M. Malone (m.), 9; and L. C. Malone (m.), 4, all b. Miss.

<sup>3</sup> Head of household: B. McBride (f.), 30, b. N. C. Other: Elizabeth Cook, 73, b. N. C.

4 Head of household: Robert R. Norfleet, 28, b. N.C. Others: Thomas Norfleet, 10; Sophia Norfleet, 5; Walter Norfleet 2; Ruth H. Norfleet, 5 mo., all b. Miss.

5 Others in household: Martin V. Falconer, 12; Houston C. Falconer, 10; Marietta Falconer, 8; Cordella Falconer, 6; Arnora Falconer (f.), 4, and James Falconer, 1 mo., all b. Miss.

Others in household: Sarah Locke, 25, b. Ala.; T. A. Locke, (f.), 1

mo. b. Miss.

<sup>8</sup> In same house: Lucy F. Cathey, 17, b. N. C.

10 Others: Mary A. Cathey, 9; Blanche R. Cathey, 7; Nancy J. Cathey, 5; Wm. L. Cathey, 2, all b. Miss.

12 Others: Thomas J. Dye, 13, and Reuben G. Dye, 9, both b. Miss. 13 Head of household: John Patterson, 48, b. N. C. Others: Lucy Patterson, 38,Temperance Patterson, 20, Mary Patterson, 18, all b. Ala.; Steward M., 13, Frank, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Theodore, 7; Jane, 5; Henry C., 3; Martha and Eliza Patterson (twins), 8 mo., all b. Miss.

14 In same house:Martha Elmore, 16, b. S. C.

Head of household: F. A. Hancock, 23, b. Ala. Others: T. N. Hancock, (f), 22, b. Ala.; James C., 2 mo., b. Miss.

In same household: M. K. Cathey, m., 35, b. N. C.; Matilda Cathey, 56, b. Va.

Others in house: D. T. Baker (f.), 20, b. Ala.; Emily Baker, 2, b. Miss.

Head of household: Thomas Boyd, 46, b. S. C. Others: John, 14; Thomas B., 13; Elizabeth, 11; Maria, 9 [listed twice]; Martha, 7; Louisa, 5; and Wm. F. Boyd, 1, all b. Miss.; Nancy Smith, 49, b. S. C.

Head of household: Arnold Thomason, 44, b. S. C. Other: M. M. Thomason, 6, (?), b. Miss.

House	Name	Age Sex	Birthplace	House	Name	_	Sex	Birthplace
359	Charles N. Moore 16	<b>24</b> M	Tern.	370	Joseph Deane <sup>25</sup>	19	M	Tenn.
337	Sarah E. Moore	19 F	Tenn.		Elizabeth Tucker	24	F	Tenn.
	Saran E. Woore			ļ	Minerva Meek	15	F	Tenn.
360	Mary Bonner <sup>17</sup>	20 F	Tenn.	371	Russel Deane <sup>26</sup>	37	M	Tern.
2-1	3.6				M. A. L. Deane	8	F	Tenn.
361	Mary Watt <sup>18</sup>	<b>45</b> F	Tern.					
	Andrew Watt	23 M	Tenn.	373	Jesse A Carter <sup>27</sup>	21	M	Tenn.
	William Watt	16 M	Tenn.		John Carter	19	M	Tenn.
	Janette Wyche	<b>18</b> F	Tenn.	1	Benina Carter	17	F	Tenn.
				7	B. J. Carter	14	F	Tenn.
362	James Watt <sup>19</sup>	<b>19</b> M	Tern.					
				375	Jane E. <b>Lucas<sup>28</sup></b>	28	F	Tenn.
363	Amanda <b>Thurman</b> <sup>20</sup>	16 F	Tenn.		Jane M. Puckett	18	F	Tern.
364	William Elmore <sup>21</sup>	19 M	Tern.	377	Jesse <b>Davis</b> <sup>29</sup>	22	M	Tern.
	Samuel Elmore	<b>17</b> M	Tenn.					
	Ryall Tyner	<b>22</b> M	Tern.	380	James T. Puckett <sup>30</sup>	21	M	Tenn.
	Sarah Tyner	<b>15</b> F	Tenn.	300	Carline Puckett		F	Tern.
365	Samuel <b>Wyatt</b> <sup>22</sup>	14 M	Tenn	385	Mica Askew <sup>31</sup>	40	F	Tern.
303	William Wyatt	12 M	Tern.	505	Julia H. Askew	12	F	Tenn.
	Susan Wyatt	9 F	Tern.		Nancy C. Askew	11	F	Tern.
	Daphne Wyatt	8 F	Tern.		- Tuney C. I Brew			10111.
	Polly Wyatt	6 F	Tern.		Adeline Hargis <sup>32</sup>			
	George T. Wyatt	4 M	Tenn.	386		16	F	Tenn.
	Zacariah T. Wyatt	2 M	Tern.					
				390	Martha Allen <sup>33</sup>	15	$\mathbf{F}$	Tenn.
366	Coffer I. Peel <sup>23</sup>	7 M	Tenn.	ļ	Thomas Allen	17	M	Tern.
369	Robert I. Greer <sup>24</sup>	39 M	Tenn.	397	Elizabeth Cox <sup>34</sup>	20	F	Tern.

16 In same house: E. O. Moore, 1 (f.), b. Miss.

18 In same house: R. J. Watt, 11 (f.), b. Miss.; James Wyche, 22, b. Ga.

20 Head of household: A. P. Thurman, 42, b. Ga. Others: Balzora Thurman, 27 (f.), b. Ga.; Eliza A., 14; Margaret, 12; Mary, 7; Andrew, 3; Tennessee F. Thurman, 1 (f.), all b. Miss.; James Hill, 5, b. N. C.

21 Head of household: **Henry Elmore**, 49, b. S.C. Others: **Parthenia Elmore**, 42, b. Va.; **Jane**, 13; Susan, 10; and **Henry Elmore**, 5, all b. Miss.

all b. Miss.

Head of household: Henry Wyatt, 46, b. N. C. Other: Lois Wyatt,

23 Head of household: C. Peel, 42 (f.) b. Ga. Others: R. H. Peel, 19 (m.) and Jane Peel, 25, both b. Ala.; Thomas J., 12; Andrew J.,

10; Albert, 8; Addison, 6; and **Voiney** Peel, 4, all b. Miss.; Margaret Mitchell, 16, b. Miss.

24 Others in household: Elizabeth Greer, 26, b. Ky.; David Greer, 10 mo.. b. Miss.; Thomas J. Culpepper, 22, b. S. C.

25 Head of household: James Deane, 71, b. Md. Others: Elizabeth Deane, 65, b. N. C.; Caleb Tucker, 5, Sam'l Harris, 11, and Jackson Harris, 10, all b. Miss.

26 Others in household: Louisa A. Deane, 34, b. Ala., Robert A, 13, and Phebe E. Deane, 2, both b. Miss.

27 Head of household: Ebenezer Carter, 44, b. N. C. Others: Susannah L. Carter, 50, b. N.C.; Lucy, 13, Whitson, 9 (m), Wm. L, 8; and James S. Carter, 4, all b. Miss.

<sup>28</sup> Head of household: **Richard I. Lucas**, **32**, **b.** Ga. Others: **Mary** J. **Lucas**, **4** mo., **b. M i**.

29 Head of household: Larkin Echols, 45, b. Va. Others: Judith Echols, 40, b. Va.; Susan C., 9; Elinora, 6; Lucius, 4 (m.), and Josephine Echols, 2, all b. Miss.; Bryant Brady, 18, b. Ala., and Elizabeth Wood, 49, b. Va.

30 In same household: Nancy, 14, Sarah, II, and Harret Puckett, 9, all b. Wiss.

31 Head of household: Eli Askew, 55, physician, b. N. C. Other:
Alexander C. Askew, 5, b. Miss.

32 Head of household: **Banister Hargis**, 20, **b** S.C.

33 Head of household: Isaac Allen. 57, b. N.C. Others: Hartha Allen, 54, b. N. C.; Arminta, 12, and George Allen, 9, both b. Miss.

34 Head of household: John Cox, 30, b. N. C. Other Wm. G. Cox, 1, b. M i .

<sup>17</sup> Head of household: Charles Bonner, 34, physician, b. Pa. In same house; Kate Bonner, I.,b. Miss.

<sup>19</sup> Head of household: William Watt, 60, b. in Scotland. Others: James Watt, 59; Jane Watt, 30; M. F. McMaxtin, 30 (f.), John Watt, 28; William Watt, 17, and Helen Sinclair, 40, all b. in Scotland; Wm. J. McMaxtin, 11, and R. H. Alston, 2 (m.), both b. Miss.

<b>House</b> 398	Name Jordan Hassel <sup>35</sup> Jeremiah H. Hassel	<b>Age</b> 52 13	Sex B M M	irthplace Tenn. Tenn.	House 414	Name William Crawford <sup>44</sup>	<b>Age</b> 22	<u>Sex</u> M	Birthplace Term.
	Noah A. Hassel	10	M ————	Tenn.	416	William Thomason <sup>45</sup> Elvira Thomason	23 22	M F	Tenn. Tenn.
399	John W. O'Neal <sup>36</sup>	31	M	Term.		Mary E. Bullock	15	F	Tenn.
	Jane K. <b>O'Neal</b>	30	F	Tenn.	<u> </u>				
	Sarah M. O'Neal James M. O'Neal	8 6	F M	<b>Tenn.</b> Tenn.	417	Robert Bowen <sup>46</sup>	41	М	Tenn.
403	Isaac Childress <sup>37</sup>	31	M (cons	table) Tenn.			16	F	Tenn.
	Ellen Childress	28	F	Tenn.	418	Virginia Seneave <sup>47</sup> John Seneave	15	М	Tenn.
	Lucy Childress	22	F	Tenn.		Mary Seneave	12	F	Tenn.
	Burtin M. Childress	20	M	Tenn.		Marquis Seneave	11	Г	Ten
	Albert Childress	17	M	Tenn.		iviarquis seneave	1.1	111	1 511
	Gowen Childress	13	M	Tern.					
	John Childress	12	M	Tenn.	420	James H. Alexander <sup>48</sup>	38	M	Tenn.
	<del></del>				- 720	Martha E. Alexander	31	F	Tenn.
405	Wm. S. Ellis <sup>38</sup>	15	M	Tenn.		S. R Alexander	66	F	Tenn.
406	Ambrose G. Dalton <sup>39</sup>	12	M	Tenn.					
	Daniel C. Dalton	10	M	Tenn.	421	G. R. Anderson <sup>49</sup>	24	M	Tenn.
	Carson S. Dalton	8	M	Tenn.		Elizabeth Anderson	28	F	Tenn.
400	E. M. Baker <sup>40</sup>	40		Т	1	Jaby E. Anderson	3	F	Tenn
408	E. IVI. Baker**	19	F	Tenn.					
409	Alexander Rankin <sup>41</sup>	29	M	Tenn.	422	John Williams	24	M	Tenn.
	Lucinda Rankin	30	F	Tenn.		Mary E. Williams	24	F	Tenn.
411	Thomas W. <b>Hargus</b> <sup>42</sup>	16	M	Tenn.	423	John <b>Green</b> <sup>50</sup>	20	М	Tenn.
440	Tit - 0 4.43		_	TD		Susan Green	17	F	Tenn.
412	Eliza Smith <sup>43</sup>		F	Tenn.		James Green	15	M	Tenn.
	Mary C. Smith		F	Tenn.		Wilson Williams	20	M	Tenn.
	Elizabeth Smith	12		Tenn.					
	Josephine Smith	10		Tern.					
	Susan	6	r	Tenn.	424	Ephraim Green <sup>S1</sup>	23	M	Tenn

35 In same house: Sarah G. Hassel, 49, b. N. C.

51 Others: Mary Green, 19, b. S. C., Lafayette Green, 8 mo., b. Miss.

<sup>36</sup> Others in household: Calvin L. O'Neal, 8 mo., b. Miss.; William Baker, 30, merchant, b. Va.; William Wynne, 27, physician, b. N. C.

<sup>37</sup> Head of household: Gowen Childress, 52, b. S.C. Others: W. Childress, 51, (f.) b. S. C.; H. R. W, 11 (m.); Martha. 9; Eliza Childress. 2, all b. Miss.

<sup>38</sup> Head of household: Robert Ellis, 44, b. S. C. Others: Jane, 38, and Thos. S., 16, both b. S.C.; Benjamin H., 13; Allen T., 9; Robert R., 7; Mary E., 5; Adolphus 1 mo, all b. Miss.; Elizabeth Ellis, 80, b. Md.

Head of household: J. B. Dalton, 34, b. N.C. Others: Mary Dalton, 27, b. La.; Tolliver A, 7, and Leroy S. Dalton, 4, both b. Miss.

<sup>40</sup> Head of household: **Elizabeth Baker**, **50**, b. S. C. Other: **Gilbert**... **G. Baker**, **14**, b. **Miss**.

<sup>41</sup> Others in household: Ennelle D., 6 (f.), and William A.Rankin, 3, both b. Mi.; Robert A. Rankin, 52, cabinet maker, b. Ky.

<sup>42</sup> Head of household: James Hargus, 48, b. N. C. Others: Mary Hargus, 38, b. N.C.; John A., 12, and James A. Hargus, 3, both b. Miss.; Martha Baker, 28, b. Ala.

<sup>43</sup> Others in house: Mira Smith, 15, b. Texas; Sarah, 3, and Laura Smith, 1, both b. Miss.

<sup>44</sup> Head of household: Garrett Fitzgerald, 67, b. Va. Others in household: Margaret Fitzgerald, 69, b. N. C.; Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 20 b. Ala

gerald, 20, b. Ala.

45 Head of household: Mary Hunter, 72, b. N. C. Others: Thomas B. Hunter, 11, and Wm. P. Hunter, 5, both b. Tex.; James A. Thomason, 1, b. Miss.

<sup>46</sup> Bowen, a physician, lived in the home of William Aken, 50, b. S.C., and family.

<sup>47</sup> Head of household: **Ewel Seneave**, 40 (m.), b Va. Others: **Rebecca Seneave**, 40, b. Va.; **William**, 9, **James**, 7, and **J. Seneave**, (m.), 4, all b. **Miss**.

<sup>48</sup> Others in household: H. S. Alexander (m.), 11, O.M. Alexander (f.), 9, M. E. Alexander (f.) 7, Lucy S. Alexander (f.), 5, and Z. P. Alexander (m.), 1, all b. Miss.; C. N. Snipes, 21 (m.), b. Ga.; and J. N. O. Borner (m.), 38. carpenter. b. N. C.

and J. N. O. Borner (m.), 38, carpenter, b. N. C. 49 Others in house: Mary M. Anderson (f.), 5, and Martha E. Anderson (f.), 6 mo., both born Miss.

Head of house: Rolin Green, (m.) 45, b. N. C. Others: Susan Green, 38, b. Va.; Caroline, 13, Emeline, 11, Sarah P., 9, Nancy A, 7, and Wrn. R. Green, 4, all b. Miss.

House 425	<u>Name</u> Kezia <b>A. Gant<sup>52</sup></b> Frances Gant	<b>Age Sex</b> 30 F 11 F	Birtiplace Tenn. Tenn.	<b>House</b> 438	Name Nancy Durham <sup>60</sup>	<b>Age</b> 20	<b>Sex</b> F	Birthplace Tenn.
	W. W. Gant Texanna Gant Richard Salter	7 M 5 F 20 M	Tenn. Tenn. Tern.	441	Charlotte Meek <sup>61</sup>	44	F	Tern.
426	Martha <b>Bird<sup>53</sup></b>	25 F	Tenn.	444	Martha <b>A. Bolton</b> <sup>62</sup>	30	F	Tern.
428	Barton J. <b>Green<sup>54</sup></b>	2 M	Tern.	445	Mahala Smith <sup>63</sup> Wyatt Smith Serina Hathaway	33 14 15	F M F	Tenn. Tenn. Tern.
431	Joel Thumbury <sup>55</sup>	37 M	Tenn.	446	Thomas D. <b>Smith</b> <sup>64</sup>	49	M	Tenn.
434	Henry Dearly <sup>56</sup>	45 M	Tenn.		Julia Smith	39	F	Tenn.
	Matilda Dearly15 FTenn.Harriet Dearly13 FTenn.William E. Dearly11 MTenn.	447	fohn R Cook <sup>65</sup>	45	M	Tenn.		
	Talila A. Dearly Emmaria Dearly George W. Dearly	8 F 5 F 2 M	Tenn. <b>Tenn</b> . Tenn.	448	James Simpson <sup>66</sup>	16	M	Tenn.
	William <b>Harris</b>	30 M	Tenn.	- 449	Mary J. McSend <sup>67</sup>	32	F	Tenn.
435	Mary A. Sanders <sup>57</sup>	28 F	Tenn.	450	Thomas Holms	23	M	Tenn.
436	Martha Jelleck <sup>58</sup>	16 F	Tern.		Mary E. Holms		F	Tenn.
437	Mary <b>Meek<sup>59</sup></b> Alex. Meek Rufus Meek John <b>Meek</b> Margaret Meek	45 F 26 M 25 M 21 M 18 F	Tenn. Tenn. Tern. Tenn. Tern.	451	J. J. Meek (C.P. clergymn. James A. Meek		M M	Tern. Tenn.■

<sup>52</sup> Head of household: **Wm.** H. Gant, **28**, b. N.C. **Others:Granville** T. Gant, 3, and Jeremiah Gant, 4 mo., both b. Miss.; William Gant, 62, b. N.C.

Head of household: **Richard** Bird, 33, b. **Ala. Others:** Leander Bird (f.), 12, Wilson Bird, 11; Michael Bird, 9; Sam'l Bird. 7: and Richard Bird, 3, allb. Mi.

Head of **household**: Wm P. Green, 48, teacher, b. Pa. Other:

Elizabeth Green, 38, b. S. C.

57 Head of household: M. O. Sanders (m.), 22, b. Va. Other: Sarah

J. Sanders, (f.), 10 mo., b. Miss.

Head of household: Thomas H. Meek, 52, b. S.C. Others in home: Charlotte Meek, 41, b. S.C; William Felleck, 11, Nancy E. S. Meek, 10; and John Felleck, 8, all b. Miss.

Head of household: Kays/Kayo Meek, (m.) 57, b. Va. Others: James Meek, 16; William Meek, 14; Mary E. Kelleck, 11; Martha Felleck, 8; and Thomas K. Meek, 6, all b. Miss. [Editor's Note: The census taker spelled what was apparently the same surname 3 different ways: Jelleck, Kelleck, and Felleck. ]

61 Head of household: Alexander Meek, 85, b. Md.

Head of household: John W. Smith, 40. b. N. C. Others: Elizabeth, 11; Jesse (m.) 7; Rebecca, 6; Sarah, 4; end Zacariah

T. Smith (m.) 2, all b. Miss.

64 Others in household: Rebecca A, 13, and Henry C. Smith, 11, both b. Ala.; Andrew J. 9; Cynthia, 6, and Harriet M. Smith, 3, all b. M i. 65 Others in household: Margaret J., 10; John A. 8; James D., 5; and

Nancy Cook, 2 mo., all b. Miss.

66 Head of household: Samuel Simpson, 40, b. S.C. Others: Harriet Simpson, 35, b. Ala.; Betsy, 8, Wyatt, 2, and Jesse (m.), 5 mo., all b. Mi.

67 Head of household: Malcom M. McSend, 45, b. N. C. Others: John M., 12, Mary P., 11, Ann E., 8; and Daniel J. McSend, 5,

all b. Miss. 68 Others: HA. E. Meek, (f.) 37, b. Va.; Elizabeth R., 15; James A. 14, Martha B., 10, Robt. D., 8, Permelia F.(f.) 6, Mahey K. (f.) 5, Lucy A 3, Thomas J., 5 mo., and James Bolton Meek, 5 mo., all b. Miss

In same house: Elizabeth Thumbury, 32, b. N. C.; Mary A, 9; Jeff, 7, Sarah A., 5, Ruth J., 2, and Ava A. (f.), 9 mo., all b. Miss. in same house: Elizabeth Dearly, 35, b. N. C.

<sup>60</sup> Head of household: Daniel Durham, 35, b. N.C. Others: John A Durham, 4, and James A Durham, 2, both b. Miss.; and Mary E. Jones, 14, b. Miss.

<sup>62</sup> Head of household: Ebenezer Bolton, 35, b. N.C. Others: Martha A High, 6, and Leonidas High (m.), 8, both b. Miss.; and Thomas Marby, 22, b. Va.

# Genealogical CD Reviews



NOTE: All of the following CDs have the same system requirements: CD-Rom drive; Microsoft Windows 95 or 98, either Family Tree Maker Version 3.02 or higher or the Family Archive Viewer Version 3.02 or higher which is free with the purchase of the CD.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS: EARLY NORTH CAROLINA SETTLERS. 1700s-1900s [CD-524] produced by Family Tree Maker and Genealogical Publishing Company. \$29.99 plus \$3.50 p&h. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202-3897, phone 1-800-296-6687.

An estimated 200,000 individuals of early North Carolina ••• as well as some ancestors from South Carolina — are mentioned in this collection gleaned from almost two centuries of marriage, death, and land records; historical sketches; and biographies. Images of pages from eight books originally published by the Genealogical Publishing Company have been brought together on this one disc for convenient and easy research. Among the sources made available are 11 volumes of James Robert Bent Hathaway's North Carolina Historical mad Genealogical Register which has been described as "the most comprehensive collection of source records ever collected for North Carolina's Old Albemarle region." Its combined 1,760 pages contain references to at least 50,000 settlers in land grant abstracts, court records, conveyances, births, deaths, marriages, wills, and petitions. Military conveyances include a list of North Carolina officers and soldiers of the Continental Line from 1775 to 1782. Other books reproduced on this handy disc include the three-part series put together by state librarian Carrie L. Broughton from The Raleigh Recorder and the North Carolina State Gazette. Marriage records account for about two-thirds of the information found in these 1799-1867 newspapers, and are arranged alphabetically by years. Other useful information on this disc can be found in Brent H. Holcomb's North Carolina Land Records in South Carolina, Cyrus L. Hunter's Sketches of Western North Carolina, Historical & Biographical, and John Hill Wheeler's Historical Sketch of North Carolina from 1584 to 1851 and his Reminiscences & Memories of North Carolina & Eminent North Carolinians.

EARLY ALABAMA. ARKANSAS. & MISSISSIPPI SETTLERS. 1700s-1900s [CD-527] produced by Family Tree Maker and Genealogical Publishing Company. \$29.99 plus \$3.50 p&h. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Culvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202-3897, phone 1-800-296-6687.

Twelve books originally brought out by Genealogical Publishing Company are reproduced on this CD to give researchers speedy access to hard-to-find information extracted from a variety of sources ranging from state archives to county courthouses. Most of the books reference early settlers of Alabama. Of special interest is the transcript of Alabama's 1820 census return for **Baldwin, Conecuh, Dallas,** Franklin, Limestone, St. Clair, Shelby and Wilcox counties (the others having all been destroyed by fire), and an abstract of the 1830 federal census of the state. Other books found on the disc are Thomas M. Owens' **Revolutionary Soldiers in Alabama; Eron O.** Rowland's **Mississippi Territory in the War of** 1812, with a 76-page section listing 7,500 soldiers and **officers;** James E. **Saunders' Early Settlers of Alabama;** Flora England's **Alabama Notes** (a **four-volume set** of court, marriage, and probate records); **Index to Alabama Wills, 1808-1870;** and King and **Barlow's Marriages of Mobile County, 1813-1855.** 

Because of the scarcity of early Mississippi records, researchers of that state will be especially interested in Estelle S. King's *Mississippi Court Records*, 1799-1835, which is about as close to a census of the state's early years as can be found. Mississippi Temtory was formed in 1798 from the western section of what was then Georgia and later became the Temtory of Alabama. Reproduced here are abstracts of wills, marriages, tax lists, and Revolutionary War soldiers in the counties of Adams, Amite, Claiborne, Hinds, Warren, and Yalobusha counties which later became Copiah, Franklin, Greene, Grenada, Lincoln, Rankin, and Wilkinson. Also included are early tombstone inscriptions from Hinds County, Vicksburg [Warren County], and Copiah County; and records from Orphans' Court. Other Mississippi books found on this disc are May Wilson McBee's *Mississippi County Court Records*, derived mainly from Claiborne, Harrison, Hinds, Holmes, Jefferson, Warren and Wilkinson counties; along with her *Natchez Court Records*, 1767-1805.

Early Arkansas settlers are **identified** in Josiah H. **Shinn**'s *Pioneers mad Makers of Arkansas*, covering the history of the Arkansas settlement from its **formation** to the last half of the 19th century. It also contains biographical sketches of various families, a list of Revolutionary War pensioners living there in 1833 and 1834, marriages from 1820 to 1830, and deaths from 1820 to 1839.

IMMIGRATION RECORDS OF SCOTTISH IMMIGRANTS TO NORTH AMERICA. 1600s-1800s [CD #268] produced by Family Tree Maker and Genealogical Publishing Company. \$29.99 plus \$3.50 p&. Genealogical Publishing Co., Znc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202-3897, phone 1-800-296-6687.

An estimated 150,000 Scots emigrated to North America before the Revolutionary War. Some settled in what became the United States, especially in Virginia and Maryland; and others in Canada, the West Indies, or the Caribbean. Most of the information on this disc has been compiled by the eminent Scots authority, David Dobson, whose book, The Original Scots Colonists of Early America 1612-1783, leads off the collection. It includes data extracted from a wide variety of private and public sources in Scotland and England, with references to some 7,000 individuals. A supplement to this work contains new information expanding on the original with primary and secondary source material for the period 1607-1707 from both the United Kingdom and the United States. About 4,000 Scots settled in North America before 1700, going to Nova Scotia in the 1620s, New England and the Chesapeake area in mid-century, and South Carolina and Port Royal before 1700. A Caribbean supplement covering the period of 1611-1707 notes that the Scottish connection there began in 1611 with a voyage to the West Indies although settlement did not begin until after 1626. A large number of Scots settled in the Barbados and other islands after King Charles I appointed a son, James Hay, Earl of Carlisle, as governor of the Caribbean. Oliver Cromwell in 1654 hastened the migration by transporting 500 Scots who were prisoners of war. Felons or political undesirables such as the Covenanters were sent from Scotland to the Caribbean in chains.

The disc also contains seven volumes of the Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America, 1625-1825; Scots on the Chesapeake, 1607-1830; Directory of Scots in the Carolinas, 1680-1830; Directory of Scots Banished to American Plantations, 1650-1775; Scottish Solders in Colonial America; Scots in the West Indies, 1707-1857; and Scots in the U.S.A. and Canada.

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION LISTS** [CD #145] produced by Family Tree Maker and Genealogical Publishing Company. \$29.99 plus \$3.50 p&h. Genealogical Publishing Co., Znc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202-3897, phone 1-800-296-6687.

Pension records are considered one of the most authoritative sources of information since each individual's application was supported by affidavits and documents substantiating proof of military service, and then were examined by the War Department before being submitted to Congress for approval. This handy CD lets you scan every page of 12 volumes of Revolutionary War pension lists originally published between 1792 and 1841 and later reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Company. Or better still, you can punch the "Search Expert" key and let your unseen helper check the whole 12 volumes for you and ferret out your ancestors. Information on the lists includes each pensioner's rank, regiment, annual allowance granted, when it began, the total received to date, and the pensioner's age and place of residence when he began drawing his pension. In some instances, information also is included on the nature of the wounds or disability the soldier may have received, the date of his death, and occasionally mention of his widow and orphans. Most of the records identify veterans of the Revolutionary War and later frontier wars. The 12 books contain information on about 110,000 individuals, arranged by territory, state, or county. Books reproduced on this Family Archive are: Pension Lists of 1792-1795; Index to U. S. Invalid Pension Records, 1801-1815; Revolutionary Pensioners: Transcript of Pension Lists of the United States for 1813; Revolutionary Pensioners of 1818; Pension List of 1820; Pension List of 1835 [four volumes]; Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Service, 1840; Pensioners of the Revolutionary War Pensiones.

INTRODUCTION TO FAMILY HISTORY: VIRGINIA GENEALOGY, 1600s - 1800s [CD #2] prahrced by Family Tree Maker and Genealogical Publishing Company. \$29.99 plus \$3.50 p&h. Genealogical Publishing Co., Znc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202-3897, phone 1-800-296-6687.

Reproduced on this CD are all five volumes of *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, which contained the family history articles originally published in the historical quarterly magazine of William & Mary College between 1892 and 1942 and reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Company in 1982. Another excellent research source for those whose ancestors lived in *Virginia* is *Virginia Gleanings in England* It contains 85 articles which were first published in the *Virginia Magazine of History & Biography between* 1903 and 1926, and reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Company in 1950. Most of these articles were contributed by **Lothrop Withington**, and consist of abstracts of 17th and 18th century English wills and administrations relating to colonial **Virginians**. A small percentage of the material is dated before 1600 and after 1899. Altogether, more than 113,000 individuals are referenced. The **full** text of the articles is reproduced as well as the illustrations that accompanied them.

**GENEALO**GICAL RECORDS: **MARYLAND SETTLERS & SOLDIERS, 1700s-1800s** [CD **#521**] produced by Family Tree Maker and Genealogical Publishing Company. \$29.99 plus \$3.50 p&h. Genealogical Publishing Co., Znc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202-3897, phone 1-800-296-6687.

About 313,000 of Maryland's early settlers and soldiers are identified in these records that range from newspaper abstracts and marriage licenses to military diaries and cemetery transcriptions. They were originally published as 15 separate titles by the Genealogical Publishing Company. Chief among them is the two-volume set, *Maryland Records: Colonial, Revolutionary, County, and Church from Original Sources* by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. It is said to be the most comprehensive collection of basic Maryland genealogical information ever compiled. More than half the books on this disc deal with such military records as bounty land applications, muster rolls, pension claims, orderly books, etc. Names of enlisted participants as well as some civilians in the Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Civil War also can be found, along with tombstone inscriptions for Quakers and Civil War soldiers buried in Baltimore cemeteries.

Books reproduced on the disc include: Robert W. Barnes' Marriages & Deaths from the Maryland Gazette 1727-1839 and his Marriages & Deaths from Baltimore Newspapers 1796-1816; Brumbaugh and Margaret R Hodge's Revolutionary Records of Maryland which includes early residents of Calvert, Montgomery, Frederick, Washington, and Prince George's counties; Helen W. Brown's Index of Marriage Licenses in Prince George's County, 1777-1886; Henry Downes Cranor's Marriage Licenses of Caroline County, Md., 1774-1815; Thomas L. Hollowak's Index to Marriages & Deaths in the Baltimore Sun and Index to Marriages in the Baltimore Sun 1851-1860; William M. Marine's The British Invasion of Maryland, 1812-1815; Maryland Historical Society's Muster Rolls and Other Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution 1775-1783; Harry Wright Newnan's Maryland Revolutionary Records; E. Erick Hoopes & Christina Hoopes' A Record of Interments at the Friends Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md; Caleb Jones' Orderly Book of Maryland Loyalists' Regime, June 18, 1778 to Oct. 12, 1778; Roger Keller's Roster of Civil War Soldiers from Washington Co., Md; and Anna M. Watring's Civil War Burials in Baltimore's Loudon Parke Cemetery.

**EARLY TEXAS SETTLERS, 1700s -1800s** [CD **#514**] produced by Family Tree Maker and Genealogical Publishing Company. \$29.99 plus \$3.50 p&h. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Culvert St.. Baltimore, MD 21202-3897, phone 1-800-296-6687.

The eight titles reproduced on this CD cover the time before Texas became a state and before the establishment of federal record keeping. Because the first federal census of Texas was not taken until 1850, the virtual census that was recreated from 1846 poll lists made by the Republic of Texas is of special interest. It was compiled by Marion Day **Millins**, and contains the names of 18,000 taxpayers, the Republic's approximate entire adult male population. A history of Bastrop, Fayette, Grimes, Montgomery, and Washington counties can be found in Worth S. Ray's Austin Colony Pioneers Much of the book's focus is on Washington County which was considered the "port of entry" for the colony when it was settled in the early 1820's. The history of the Peters Colony which was settled in northeast Texas in 1847-48 is covered by Seymour Conner's Kentucky Colonization in Texas, and ship passenger lists with names of more than 4,000 German immigrants are contained in Chester W. Geuse & Ethel H. Geuse's A New Land Beckoned: German Immigration to Texas 1844-47. Information on some 5,600 individuals who arrived at Galveston is provided in a sequel by Ethel Geuse. New Home in a New Land: German Immigration to Texas 1847-61. It gives a brief history of German immigration to the state as well as names and descriptions of some Germans who were in Texas before it became a Republic. Villamae Williams' Stephen F. Austin's Register of Families has names and vital information on about 3,000 Anglo-American settlers through **February** 1836. Other books rounding out this disc are Ancestor Lineages of Members of the Texas Society/National Society of Colonial Dames of the 17th Century, which were extracted from official applications by Jeanne Tabb, and Character Certificates in the General Land Office of Texas, which was assembled from local land office records by Gifford White and includes the names of 5,000 early settlers..

#### Five Naturalizations Recorded in District Court At Nashville

William **Stothart** was the first of five natives of Great Britain and Ireland who became American citizens in the U. S. District Court for Middle Tennessee in the early 1800's. He took the oath of allegiance 9 **Dec** 1803 before Judge John **Mc**-Nairy in Nashville after proving he was of good moral character, had previously indicated his intent to file for citizenship, and had resided in the United States for more than five years and in Tennessee for more than one. Other citizenship papers granted:

- 28 Nov 1809 James Jackson, Nashville merchant who declared his citizenship intent in district court on 9 Dec 1803;
- 23 Nov 1813 Andrew Johnston, brickmaker residing in Franklin [Williamson Co.], Tenn.;
- 24 Nov 1813 Angus **McPhail, Franklin, Tenn.**, tailor; and Daniel **McBean**, Nashville cabinet maker.

[Source Minute Book, U.S. District Court for Middle District of Tenn., Vol. 2, 1801-1846, National Archives Microfilm Copy M1213; available at Memphis/Shelby Public Library]

# Book Reviews

ABSTRACTS OF DEED BOOKS 15-23, MECKLENBURG CO., N.C., 1794-1830 by Herman W. Ferguson. 2001. 8½x11"paperback, 362 pp., full-name index, \$32.50 postpaid. (10% discount on orders through 31 May 2001 for two or more books, Autographed books on request.)

In his continuing series on Mecklenburg Co., N. C., deeds, this **former** Tennesseean has provided another 36 years of information gleaned from nine deed books. Most are deeds submitted for registry from the court's 1794-1830 sessions, but also included are land grants, powers of attorney, mortgages, trust deeds, **bills** of sale, and agreements of various sorts. Many of the persons referred to in the deeds were in the county during the Revolutionary War. Especially interesting are the powers of attorney, which **frequently** document the place where current residents formerly resided. For instance, a power of attorney made by **Jesse Spencer's** widow **Mary** to her son **John** in 1815 reveals that she was expecting to receive some money from the estate of her father who was a resident of Amelia Co., Va. An 1828 power of attorney reveals that **Jacob Gilliam** and wife **Mary** of **Maury** Co., Tenn., appointed **Alexander** B. **Jetton** to sell 100 acres in Mecklenburg that was her dower interest in the land of her late Father **Lewis Jetton**. Many of the deeds also reveal the current location of former Mecklenburg County residents. One such deed reveals that **Henry Neel**, for instance, was residing in **Sumner** Co., Tenn., by 1812 and **William Price** had settled in **Giles** Co., Tenn. From another 1812 deed it can be learned that three former Mecklenburg residents had relocated in Tennessee **-- Ebenezer Smith** had migrated to **Maury** County, **William Smith** to **Davidson**, and **James King** to Blount. These are just a few of the numerous nuggets of information nestled in the 6,616 abstracts contained in this extremely valuable book. Most of the land described in the deed and land grant abstracts **--** along with the names and locations of various streams and other geographic features **--** can be located in the book's two-page sketch map of the county in the early 1800s.

IN SEARCH OF YOUR GERMAN ROOTS by Angus Barter. Fourth Edition, 2001. 6 x 9" paperback, 128 pp., indexed \$11.95 plus \$3.50 p&h first book, \$1.25 each additional book. Maryland residents add 5% sales tax; Michigan residents 6% Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Culvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202-3897. For phone orders only, 1-800-296-6687.

The first version of this guide for tracing ancestors in Europe's Germanic areas came out in 1987. The **fact** that it has been updated now for the fourth time, and the fact that its third version was reprinted four times indicate that Mr. **Baxter's** books fill a real need for researchers. Designed to help trace Germanic ancestry in **all** German-speaking areas of Europe, it shows how to conduct your research by correspondence, working in your own home and using library and archive resources as well as church and state records. In this fourth edition, attention is given to the new tools now available to the German ancestor-hunter, including the considerable LDS Church resources now on line, the newly created Center for Jewish History, and the proliferation of Internet sites and CD-ROMs with data bases containing information relative to German genealogy. The entire work also has been revised and updated to **reflect** the numerous changes in location of national and local archives, church headquarters, and genealogical societies that resulted from unification of East and West Germany. For the first time, it includes telephone and fax numbers, **e-mail** addresses, and web sites, making it the most current and comprehensive guide to German roots available.

COMPLETE BEGINNER'S GUIDE TO GENEALOGY. THE INTERNET, AND YOUR GENEALOGY COMPUTER PROGRAM by Karen Clifford. 2001. 8½ x 11" paperback, 376 pp. illustrated, indexed \$24.95 plus \$3.50 p&h first book, \$1.25 each additional book. Maryland residents add 5% sales tar; Michigan residents 6%. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Culvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202-3897. For phone orders only, 1-800-296-6687.

The combination of computers and the Internet have transformed genealogical research, but the principles of sound genealogical research remain the same. This book shows how to combine traditional research methods in the National Archives, the LDS Family History Library, and other major resource centers with today's technology. It lays down some basic genealogical research principles that every beginner should closely adhere to, and some that will be worthwhile for review by even more seasoned researchers. Scattered throughout the book are typographical boxes which illustrate rule-of-thumb principles of genealogical research. One such rule often overlooked by many of us, for instance, is: "Search the last event first (such as death records) for clues to those events which preceded it (e.g. birth records). Other boxes at various points in the book contain "Terms to Understand" — many of them familiar, but to old-time genealogists attempting to master the new-found technology in today's world, the Internet-related terms are especially helpful. In virtually every chapter, the author has inserted bits of information that may open up new doors for you in your research. She also has a word of warning that should be taken to heart by every researcher — namely, that information abstracted fiom original records can have transcription errors in it, and that information compiled by individuals and submitted to programs like Ancestral File and Pedigree Resource File can also be erroneous. "Too many beginning genealogists simply download such information without checking its accuracy and completeness ... then add a few new personal pieces of information and resubmit it — errors and all." She concludes, "Hopefully this will not be the method employed by the users of this book." To which, we add "Amen!"

**CAPT. CARR FORREST**, native of Marshall Co., Tenn., and first cousin of **Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest**, is the subject of a biographical sketch in *Searchers & Researchers*, Vol. **XXIII**, No. 4, published by the Ellis Co. (Tex.) Genealogical Society.

The son of **Jonathan C.** and **Susan R Forrest**, he moved to Texas in 1855 and settled on Chambers Creek in **Ellis** County (at that time **Navarro** Co.) where he opened a store and established a postoffice. He married **Virginia Sims** 23 **Dec** 1857 and they had five children.

**During** the Civil War, **Capt. For-rest** commanded the 19th Texas Cavalry's Co. C which he had raised and organized. His wife died 22 Feb 1868, and he died 6 May 1909 at the home of his **son, Tom C.**, in **Waxahachie**.

عج

FOUR YOUNG TENNESSEE women who went to Luling, Tex., to teach school ca. 1891 are pictured in *Plum Creek Almanac*, Vol. 17, No. 1, published by the Caldwell Co. (Tex.) Genealogical & Historical Society, Luling.

The young teachers, who also were instrumental in founding the Christian Church in Luling, were Minnie Beesley, Mallie Hamilton, Jeanette King, and Fannie Lillard.

After a few years, Miss King returned to Tennessee and was superintendent of Rutherford County schools for a number of years. Miss Beesley, who attended Murfreesboro Female Academy, also returned to Tennessee and married Jackson Smith Batey in 1895. Her daughter, Anne Batey, who was 96 and a resident of Nashville in 1998, sent the Luling library items from her mother's memorabilia. The photograph of the four young women was found in the Luling library.

An 1880 census abstract for Caldwell County in Vol. 18, No. 1 of the *Plum Tree Almanac* reveals a number of Tennessee-born residents. Among them: Mrs. Lucy Hargus, 34; Dedrick Homer, 29; Robert Kennedy (black), 35; Henry Burdett, 58; Mrs. Livina Miller, 48; Mrs. Malisa Smith, 35; Mrs. Mary C. Butler, 48; and Mrs. Nancy Blackwell, 42.

# **Gleanings**

#### FROM HERE 'N THERE

Mentions of Tennesseeans ~In Our Exchanges-

Springer and the property of the second

**NAMES OF numerous** Tennesseeans **crop** up in family charts in *Cross City Connections*, Vol. 9, No. 2, published by the Alcom Co., Miss., Genealogical Society, **Corinth**.

Tennessee-born ancestors of Bonitha Bowen Rast included Lorenzo Fletcher Bowen, born 5 Sep 1832; his son, Charlie Martin Bowen, b. 20 Sep 1864.; and his grandson, Charlie Eser D. Bowen, b. 10 Dec 1904 in McNairy Co.; Linda Jane Helina A. North, b. 1 Jan 1873 in McNairy; Zelma Mae Crow, b. 9 Mar 1906 in McNairy.

A chart submitted by **Cletus E. Morris** lists **Issac Martain**, b. **4.** Sep 1833 in **Bedford** Co., Tenn., and one from **Tammy Duncan Nichols** lists native Tennesseean **Lena Fields**, b. 25 Oct 1885.

Randall D. Nichols' family chart lists Tennessee-born Andrew Jackson **A. Nichols,** b. 26 **Dec** 1877; his son Clarence Henry Nichols, b. 6 May 1902, and his grandson, Darrow **Srygley Nichols,** b. 7 Aug 1934 in McNairy County. Other native Tennesseeans in his chart include Sarah Catherine Foster b. 22 Sep 1868; James Trov Franklin Srygley, b. 26 Jul 1879; Margaret Luvicey M. Qualls, b. 10 Dec 1874 in Hardin Co.; Harve Irvin, b. 7 Mar 1902; Margaret Helen Irvin, b. in Hardin Co. (no date); Linis Moms, b. 18 Jul 1888; Rhonda/Rhoda May Green, b. 14 Oct 1892; and Thella Pauline Moms, (birth date not given).

2-

FORMER East Tennesseean Letsey (Wallace) May died 13 Jan 1894 in Hempstead Co., Ark., where she had lived since age five, according to a story in The *Arkansas Family Historian*, Vol. 38, No. 4. Born 28 Apr 1811, she married James May in Arkansas in 1834 and they raised a family of four sons and four daughters. She was survived by seven of her children.

**TEE OBITUARY** of Tennessee-born **Dr. J. P. Thatcher**, abstracted from a **Sedalia**, Mo., newspaper, is reprinted in The *Praire Gleaner*, Vol. 32, No. 1, Warrensburg, Missouri. **Thatcher** was born in Jacksonborough, Term., in 1828 and died 7 Jul 1880 in Pettis Co., Mo. He **married Miss Rebecca Perkins** in California in 1849.

In the same issue of The *Gleaner* is a pedigree chart showing descendants of **Calvin Hall Goodloe**, born in Tennessee in 1847 and wife **Victoria Turner**. Their daughter, **Mora Goodloe**, married **Thomas Alexander Vernon**, whose parent., **Obadiah Vernon** and **Eliza Jane Goolsby**, died in **Crockett** Co., **Tenn**. [The chart was submitted by **James** and **Loretta M. Forrester**, TGS members who live in **Trumann**, Ark.]

٩.

ELIZABETH (NELSON) TILMAN, native of Prospect, Giles Co., Tenn., died 20 Feb 18% in Limestone Co., Ala., according to a story in *Valley Leaves*, Vol. 35, No. 2, Huntsville, Ala.

The daughter of John Lewis Nelson, Sr., and his wife Betsy, she was born 8 Sep 1829. Elizabeth was the widow of former sheriff, John A. Tilman, whom she married in Jan 1849, and the mother of four. Her obituary was copied from the 27 Feb and 6 Mar 18% issues of *The Alabama Courier*, Athens.

Elsewhere in *Valley Leaves*, G. W. Jarman, Murfreesboro, Tenn., is listed among the next of kin of Amos Jarman who died in Lawrence Co., Ala., in 1873.

ع

AT LEAST THREE Tennessee Inilies are buried in Old Skinner Cemetery in **Denton** Co., Tex., according to a story in *The Melting Pot*, Vol. XLII, No. 4, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

One family was Julian N. and Ruth Gist who with their children were in Texas by 1853. Others were James Graham (1810-1867) and wife Mary (1808-1889) who migrated to Texas and were recorded in the 1860 Cooke County census; and minister Mathew Holford (1808-1869) and his wife Harriet (1812-1870) who were in the 1860 Grayson Co., Tex., census.

**INFORMATION** on descendants of **Robinson** and **Elizabeth** (Hartsfield) **Hendon** who migrated to **Hardin** and other Tennessee counties from **Oglethorpe** Co., Ga., can be found in *Family Tree Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 4, Cobb Cg., Ga.

One descendant, Jonathan Johnson Hendon (b. 1848), married Sarah Ann Martin in Morgan Co., Ala., where their five children were born. They all died and were buried in Hardin Co., Tenn. Their oldest son, Clemon, married Bertha Gann in Wayne Co., Tenn., in 1927.

William and Elizabeth (Standifer) Hendon moved with the Embry family to Franklin Co., Tenn., in 1812 from Oglethorpe Co., Ga., where he had been minister of Cloud's Creek Baptist Church since 1807. Benjamin Standiford/Standifer was a charter member of the church. The entire family moved to Bledsoe Co., Tenn., in 1809. Benjamin and his second wife, Nancy Jones Echols, resided in Bledsoe County the rest of their lives.

**A?** 

THE FIRST RESIDENT minister of the Coffeeville Presbyterian Church in Yalobusha Co., Miss., was a Tennesseean, according to the church history published in *Yalobusha Pioneer*, Vol. XXVI, Issue 4. He was Rev. J. C. Provine who accepted a call to head the church in about 1846.

#### 2

AN **ACCOUNT** of a 1908 boating accident involving three Memphis residents appears in *Tri-County Genealogy*, Vol. 16, No. 1, published in **Marvell**, Ark. Seven persons were drowned, and seven others saved in the outing on the White River near **Clarendon** on 19 May 1908.

Among those drowned was Miss Alma Peete of Memphis. Rescued from the river were Miss Irma Waddell of Memphis, who was the honoree at the picnic, and William Franklin Vaughan, son of Brig. Gen. A. J. Vaughan. Miss Waddell later married prominent Memphis attorney Walter Armstrong.

The same issue of *Tri-County Genealogy* carries family Bible records of **Charles Moody**, who was **born** 29 Feb 1885 in Shelby Co., Tenn.

# **Gleanings**

#### FROM HERE 'N THERE

Mentions of Tennesseeans
-In Our Exchanges-

AN ABSTRACT of the death notice of former Tennesseean Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson appears in *The Virginia Genealogist*, Vol. 45, No. 1, published in Falmouth, Va. The notice from *The Southern Churchman* states that Mrs. Johnson died 23 June 1859 in Staunton, Va., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Maria Breckenridge.

A native of Louisa Co., Va., Mrs. Johnson was born in 1777 and married John Boswell Johnson in 1798. They immediately moved to the West, and settled in what is now Sumner Co., Tenn., living there until Mr. Johnson's death some 18 years later. In 1816 she returned to Virginia and lived at Staunton the remainder of her life. Her husband's younger brother, Chapman Johnson, was guardian of her children.

**THE BEAVERS FAMILY** who migrated from Tennessee to the Texas **frontier** in about 1836 is mentioned in a story in *Hopkins County Heritage*, Vol. 17, No. 4, published in Sulphur Springs, Texas.

Josepb and Sarah (Vestal)
Beavers and their three small children
made the trek in an ox-drawn wagon,
settling near Glade Creek south of
Gilmer. Their three children were Jobn
A., born 1829 in North Carolina;
Carrey Ann, b. 16 Jul 1831; and Jesse
A., b. 1834 in Tennessee. Three other
children were born in Texas.

**Joseph** spent **at** least three months in the army of the Republic of Texas, and received a land grant of 1,280 acres for his service. He died 7 May 1858 in what had become Upshur County, and his widow **Sarah** died in 1859.

His daughter, **Carrey Ann**, was married 15 Aug 1848 in Upshur County to **James Monroe Gilbert**, who had been born in Tennessee on 11 **Sep** 1819. They were the parents of eight children. **Carrey Ann** died 24 **Oct** 1874, and **James** passed away 8 Oct 1879.

FORMER TENNESSEEAN Thomas Mannon Dent is mentioned in a story about the Jones family in *Trails West*, Vol. 31, Issue 2, published by the Parker Co., Tex., Genealogical Society.

Dent. born 12 Nov 1813 in Grainger Co., Tenn., was married to Rowena Terry Chandler. They were the parents of William Wesley "Billie" Dent and Mary Susanna Dent. The family moved to Marshall Co., Ky., and eventually Parker Co., Tex., where Thomas died 17 Dec 1891. Mary Susanna married William Merle Jones in Henry Co., Tenn., on 6 Mar 1854, and they moved to Texas about 18691 1870 and later to Garvin Co., Oklahoma. Following **Jones'** death 6 **Dec** 1895, Mary Susannah returned to Parker County where she resided until her death 10 Oct 1908. She had 14 children.

THE DICKERSON FAMILY who resided in Tennessee before moving to Miller Co., Mo., is the subject of an article in *Seeking 'N Searching Ancestors*, Vol. 17, No. 1, published by **Peggy Smith Hake in** St. Elizabeth, Mo. John M. Dickerson, born ca. 1820, and his wife Elizabeth Jane (1823-1888) married in Tennessee about 1840. They migrated to Missouri about 1847-48, settling near Iberia. Their children were: Margaret M. James C. T., John Erb, Parthena A., Missouri Matilda, Eliza Jane, Henry P. and Louisa Minerva Dickerson.

WILLIAM DONALDSON WAL-LACE, a frontier preacher in the Midwest, was a resident of Lincoln Co., Tenn., during his formative years, according to a story in **old Fort** Log, Vol. 28, No. 3, published in Fort Scott, Kansas. One of eight children, he was born 15 June 1816 and was the son of William and Mary Wallace. After his father's death ca. 1823, the family remained in Lincoln County for a number of years before moving to Randolph Co., Mo., in about 1832. William D. was ordained a Presbyterian clergyman by the Iowa Synod, and died in Kansas in Mar 1871. During his ministry, he studied medicine so that he could tend to the physical as well as spiritual needs of his flock.

**THE DEATH NOTICE** of a former Tennessee woman is abstracted from an 1888 Athens, Ala., newspaper in *Limestone Legacy*, Vol. 23, No. 2, published by the **Limestone** County, Ala., Historical Society. Mrs. **Margaret F. Crawford**, born in **Wilson** Co., Tern., died 10 June 1888 at age 68. She was survived by her husband, **A. D. Crawford**, and a large number of children.

Ļ

THE ROOTS of Mary Marlow who died in Dickson Co., Tern., in 1867 are examined in an article in *Piedmont Lineages*, Vol. XXIII, No. 1. The quarterly is published by the VA-NC Piedmont Genealogical Society of Danville, Va. Mary, born in Virginia in 1792, married James Hicks in the 1810s in Wilson Co., Tenn.

Several Marlow families were in early Wilson County, all of whom came from Pittsylvania Co., Va. Some who passed through Sumner Co., Tenn., ca. 1800 were George Marlow and wife Ellender; Edward Marlow and wife Rebecca, Abel Marlow [wife unknown], and (Mc)Kinsey Marlow who had three wives, Pinnah, Nancy, and Susannah.

L

INFORMATION on the Haney family who moved to Tennessee from South Carolina between 1829 and 1833 appears in Valley Leaves, Vol. 35, No. 3, published in Huntsville, Ala. The information, found in loose papers of Limestone Co., Ala., Chancery Court, reveals that William and Letty Haney moved on to Alabama between 1842 and 1844. Their son, John G. Hanev. a **farm** laborer born in Tennessee in 1833, was listed in the 1860 Limestone County census with his wife Nancy E. (maiden name Bee) and two children. **John** filed for divorce in 1867, alleging that his wife had an illegitimate child 18 months after he left home to serve in the Confederate army in Viginia. Nancy did not contest the suit, and the divorce was granted 18 Feb 1867.

The same issue **carries** a death notice of **Maj. Benj. Clements** who died **in** Tennessee 7 Mar 1862 **at** age 75. He was reported to have surveyed much of the land in Alabama and Florida.

# **Gleanings**

#### FROM HERE 'N THERE

Mentions of **Tennesseeans** ~In Our Exchanges-

AN OLD HISTORY of the Rice family, most of whom were born in Riceville (McMinn Co.), Tenn., in the 1850-1860s and moved to various places in Arkansas, appears in *The Backtracker*, Vol. 30, No. 1, published by the Northwest Arkansas Genealogical Society.

Among **Rice** family members born in Tennessee:

- -Julia C. Rice, (b. 1854, m. George S. Perkins);
- -Thomas M Muncy Rice, b. 1855, m. Amelia Johnson;
- -Timothy Sullivan Rice, b. 1857, m. Nannie Buttram:
- -Charles Matlock Rice, b. 1859, m. Mattie A. Reagan;
- **-Stanwix M. Rice,** b. 1861, d. 1865:
- -Rufus Stephen Rice, b. 1863, m. **Dorinda Puckett;** and
- -Rolland Mitchell Rice, b. 1867, m. Allie Puckett.

عد

WALKER FAMILY information from the McCubbins Collection at Rowan Co., N.C., Public Library, includes a reference to some Tennessee members of the family.

The Journal of the Genealogical Society of Rowan County, Vol. 15, No. 1, carries a paragraph from the collection relating to Allen Walker who received a land grant in Hickman Co., Tenn., for service as a Revolutionary War soldier. He moved his family to Hickman County in 1815, and died two years later at Centerville. Born in Rockingham Co., N.C., in 1758, Walker married Irish - born Esther McCrory in 1784.

A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH of native Tennesseean William M. "Early Bill" Stone which originally appeared in an 18% Texas history is critically analyzed in A Tale of Mid-Cities, Vol. 21. No. 1. published by the Mid-Cities Genealogical Society of **Bedford**. Texas. **Stone** was born 1st June 1818 in Warren Co., Tenn. In 1837 in Barry Co., Mo., he married Elizabeth Stinnett whose father John was a former Warren County resident. The analysis reveals that the original biography, based on oral tradition and Stone's personal memories, contained numerous incorrect dates, names, contradictions, and hyperboles.

A SUCCESSFUL search for information on the family of William Willis of Wilson Co., Tenn., is recounted in The Genie, Vol. 35, No. 1, published by the Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association of Shreveport. Victor Rose, in an artiicle entitled "Adventures of Genealogy," tells of the finding of Willis' 1841 will which referred to his wife as Lucv. In checking records at the Tennessee State Archives in Nashville, Rose happened to find a file on Virginia marriages which listed the marriage of Willis and Lucy Mitchell Dabbs in Charlotte Co., Va. Before leaving the archives, Rose also discovered that Lucy's father, Richard Dabbs, had come to Nashville in 1823 to serve as first pastor at the Baptist Church there.

AN 1831 **LETTER** from Hugh Thomson of Williamson Co., Tenn., is reproduced in the *South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research*, Vol. XXIX, No. 1. In a letter to his uncle, **Benjamin Thomson, Hugh** reports that his father had "taken" another move which he fears is to his disadvantage: "He has moved 40 miles below where he formerly lived, into the town of Memphis in Shelby County, Tennessee."

Ļ

#### WASHINGTON FAMILY REUNION SET

The **Washingtons** of Pontotoc Co., Miss., will hold their annual family reunion beginning at 8:30 a.m. Saturday, 15 **Sept.**, at the Family Living Center of New Cooke Memorial Baptist Church in Pontotoc. For details, contact **Mrs. Pauline Washington**, 2707 **Chatworth** St., **Memphis**, TN 38127, (901) 358-0593.■

# Monroe County Marriages 1838

Abstracted from Microfilm Roll 34, Tennessee State Library & Archives

- 1 George B. Hartt to Elender Aiken license 1 Jan 1838; no return
- 2 Drewry Norman to Elizabeth Morrison license 3 Jan 1838; marriage 4 Jan 1838, George Snider, minister
- 3 John Foshee to Rebecca A. Hall license 4 Jan 1838, marriage 4 Jan 1838, John Key, minister
- 4 William Cameron to Evelina Rhea license 8 Jan 1838, no return
- 5 William Reed to Adaline Perkins license 10 Jan 1838, no return
- 6 Phillip Keller to Katharine Moser license 20 Jan 1838, marriage 21 Jan 1838, John Key, minister
- 7 Alexander Givens to Emaline M. Clayton license 20 Jan 1838, no return
- 8 Jason Jamison to Lucinda Carter license 8 Jan 1838, marriage 25 Jan 1838, Jno. L. McKenzie, justice of the peace
- 9 Daniel Laswell to Lucinda Slaten license 8 Feb 1838, no return
- 10- Lee Preston Wallis to Lutilda Davis marriage 20 Feb 1838, Daniel Heiskill, j. p.
- 11- Alfred Hawks to Martha Grimmet license 20 Feb 1838; no return
- 12- Joseph Divine to Nancy Hicks license 21 Feb 1838, marriage 22 Feb 1838, B. D. Clift, j.p.
- 13- Gilberry Fry to Elizabeth Brown license 21 Feb 1838; no return
- 14- Thomas Graves to Nancy Fry license 24 Feb 1838; no return
- 15- Jesse Foshee to Polly Holloway license 21 Feb 1838; marriage 21 Feb 1838, John Key, minister
- 16 Joseph E. Layne to Rebecca Lynch license 27 Feb 1838; no return
- 17- Peter Brakbill to Margaret Myers license 28 Feb 1838; no return
- 18- Joseph Walker, Jr., to Caroline Cleveland license 1st Mar 1838, marriage 1st Mar 1838, Robert Snead, Baptist minister
- 19- James C. McCurdy to Mary Glass license 1st Mar 1838, marriage 1st Mar 1838, G. C. Harrod, j.p.
- 20- Joseph H. Lessetalla(?) to Sarah Reasoner license 3 Mar 1838; no return
- 21- Thomas McGuire to Polly Lemmons(?) license 4 Mar 1838, marriage 4 Mar 1838, Wm. Greenway, j.p.
- 22- Wade L. Hampton to Amanda C. Lillard license 9 Mar 1838; no return
- 23- James Perry to Jane Harlan license 15 Mar 1838; marriage 15 Mar 1838, John Tate, minister
- 24- John L. James to Rebecca C. Evans license 15 Mar 1838, marriage 15 Mar 1838, John Tate, minister
- 25- Andrew J. Duggan to Elizabeth Selvidge license 17 Mar 1838; marriage 18 Mar 1838, James Sewell, minister

- 26- Alfred Divine to Artemisa M. Webb license 20 Mar 1838, marriage 22 Mar 1838, Alex. Moore, j.p.
- 27- Morris W. Vann to Elizabeth King license 1st Apr 1838, marriage 1st Apr 1838, Geo. Yoakum, j.p.
- 28 Pleasant J. G. Lea to Lucinda F. Callaway license 3 Apr 1838, marriage 3 Apr 1838, Ralph E. Tedford, minister
- 29- Henry Best to Margaret Vaught license 3 Apr 1838, marriage 5 Apr 1838, J. K. Mosler. minister
- 30- John Keys to Catharine Sherk-license 5 Apr 1838, marriage 5 Apr 1838, Jno. McKenzie, acting j. p.
- 31- Daniel Moses to Margaret Summitt license 12 Apr 1838; marriage 12 Apr 1838, Sam'l Edington, j. p.
- 32- Allen Casteel to Rebecca Randolph license 18 Apr 1838, marriage 22 Apr 1838, Clemmons Sanders, minister
- 33- Thomas Capps to Winna Page license 18 Apr 1838, marriage [date not given], Ira Falls, Methodist minister
- 34- Jones Carter to Salitha Weaver license 21 Apr 1838, marriage 24 Apr 1838, Jno. McKenzie, acting j. p.
- 35- Benjamin Aiken to Margarette Hartt license 25 Apr 1838
- 36- Alexander Harvey to Nancy Moses license 25 Apr 1838, marriage 26 Apr 1838, Athiel McAlister, j. p.
- 37- David Delzell(?) to Rebecca Howell license 3 May 1838, marriage 3 May 1838, Thos. Brown, minister
- 38- James Bush to Nancy J. Wright license 11 May 1838; no return
- 39- John F. Payne to Mary Ann Hamontree license 15 May 1838; no return
- 40- Jeremiah Daniel to Elizabeth Ragins license 1st June 1838; no return
- 41- George Waller to Elizabeth Tinker license 8 June 1838; marriage 10 June 1838, Jno. Givens, minister
- 42- Jesse Lyles to Sarah Scrimsher license 16 June 1838; marriage 20 June 1838, Sam'l Edington, acting j. p.
- 43- William Thompson to Hester Ann Nave(?) license 18 June 1838, marriage 28 June, John Givens, minister
- 44- Abraham Fine to Mary L. Hiralson license 2 Jul 1838 marriage 3 Jul 1838, Robt. Snead, Baptist minister
- 45- William McDonnal to Agnes Pelfrey license 23 June 1838, marriage 24 June 1838, John Knox, j.p.
- 46- Etheldred Fruman to Flora M. Todd license 7 Jul 1838, marriage 7 Jul 1838, Wm. C. C. C. George, minister
- 47- Albert G. Taylor to Martha D. McSpadden license 11 Jul 1838, marriage 12 Jul 1838, Levis R. Morrison, V. D. M.
- 48- John Hannum to Martha King license 16 Jul 1838; marriage 16 Jul 1838, George Yoakem, j.p.
- 49- Jonas Aley to Sarah Marr license 18 Jul 1838, marriage 24 Jul 1838, Isaac Chrisman, j. p.

- 50- Granbury Payne to Polly Irons license 20 Jul 1838, no return
- 51- Daniel **McCray** to Louisa Jane **Gilbreath** license 21 **Jul** 1838, marriage 22 **Jul** 1838, John Key, minister
- 52-**Zachariah** Martin to Margaret Ann Davis license 21 **Jul 1838**, marriage 22 Jul 1838, Wesley Stephens, j. p.
- 53- Solomon Brown to Beniard **Myrick -** license 23 **Jul** 1838; no return
- 54- John **Duggan** to Millie Clayton license 30 **Jul 1838**, marriage 5 **Aug** 1838, Givens Owens, minister
- 55- Joseph T. Frisby to Sally C. Adams license 2 Aug 1838, marriage 2 **Aug** 1838, Alex. Sloan, **j**. p.
- 56- Isaac W. **Hartt** to Nancy **Hayter** license 3 Aug 1838, no return
- 57- James Scrimsher to **Nelly** Woods license 4 **Aug** 1838; no return
- 58- **Plasant M.** Alexander to **Eliza** Taylor license 4 Aug 1838; no return
- 59- David P. Caldwell to Malinda M'Cleary license 5 Aug 1838, marriage 5 Aug 1838, Floyd M'Gonigal, minister
- 60- William Lankford to Elizabeth Elliott -license 8 Aug 1838; no return
- 61- William Carroll to **Isabella Presley** license 16 Aug 1838, marriage 16 Aug 1838, John L. **McKenzie**, acting j. p.
- 62- Benjamin Routh to Louisa M. **Lillard** license 21 Aug 1838, marriage 23 Aug 1838, Robert Snead, Baptist minister
- 63- **Thomas Misemer** to Nancy Jane license 23 **Aug** 1838, marriage 28 **Aug** 1838, N **Magill**, j.p.
- 64- **Charles Harvey** to Hannah Clayton license 30 Aug 1838, marriage 5 Sep 1838, John **Gi<u>vi</u>ns,** minister
- 65- Hiram Beaver to Martha **McAdoo** license 4 Sep 1838, marriage 4 Sep 1838, **Geo.** Snider, minister
- 66- James Warren to **Franky** Dean \* license 5 Sep 1838, marriage 5 Sep 1838, N. **Magill**, j.p.
- 67- Henry Goodman to Charlotte Moore license 10 Sep 1838, marriage 11 Sep 1838, Street **Lain**, j. p.
- 68- William Branum to **Ellen** Gann -license 11 Sep 1838, marriage 13 **Sep** 1838, John **Givins**, m. g.
- 69- **William** Smith to Malinda **M'Coy** license 12 Sep 1838, mamage 13 **Sep** 1838, M. C. Hawke, Methodist minister
- 70- Elias Fulks to Martha Grigsby license 20 Aug 1838, marriage 20 Aug 1838, Street Lain, j.p.
- 71- **Adin** Wimpy to Nancy Davis license 13 Sep 1838, no return
- 72-William A **Watkins** to Mary Ann Cunningham license 15 Sep 1838; no return
- 73- Alva/Alvy Prewit to Elizabeth Jones/Janes license 18 Sep 1838, marriage 18 Sep 1838, N. Magill, j.p.

- 74- John **Aley** to **Agness** Cole \* license 24 Sep 1838, marriage 25 Sep 1838, Isaac Chrisman, j.p.
- 75- John Duncan to **Velera McCarroll** license 24 **Sep** 1838, **marriage** 25 Sep 1838, John W. **McKinzie**, acting j. p.
- 76- George **Elmore** to Ruthy Jane Carson license 27 Sep 1838; no return
- 77- Benjamin Holcomb to **Elizabeth** M. Walker, license 2 Oct 1838, marriage 2 Oct 1838, **Jas.** Hamilton, j.p.
- 78- Samuel Snider to Catharine **Kile** \* license 4 Oct 1838; no return
- 79- David Williams to **Luvicy** Holloway license 4 Oct 1939, marriage 4 Oct 1838, John Key, Methodist minister
- 80- James Bridit to Nancy **McCarter** license 10 Oct 1838, marriage Oct 1838, **Athiel McAllister**, j. p.
- 81- Mark M. Hicks to Catharine **Bayless** license 11 **Oct** 1838, marriage **1**1 Oct 1838, Wilson Chapman, Baptist minister
- 82- Thos. J. D. Moffat to Judea Ann **Callaway** license 16 Oct 1838, marriage 18 Oct 1838, Robert Snead, minister
- 83- William **Maynor** to Elizabeth Peny license 17 Oct 1838, marriage 18 **Oct** 1838, Wilson Chapman, Baptist minister
- 84- Marvil Helton to Sally **Helton** license 18 Oct 1838, marriage 18 Oct 1838, Wilson Chapman, minister
- 85- James Adams to Malinda Cross license 27 Oct 1838, marriage 28 Oct 1838, Barney Casteel, elder in Christian Church
- 86- James W. Taylor to **Milly Norman**, license 22 **Oct** 1838, marriage 23 **Oct** 1838, Isaac **Chrisman**, j. p.
- 87- Isaac Warren to Emily Broom license 27 Oct 1838, marriage 27 Oct 1838, George C. Harris, j.p.
- 88- Benjamin **Hagewood** to **Sally** Fender, license 31st Oct 1838, no return
- 89- John Selvedge to **Emaline** Grimmett, **License** 31 Oct 1838, marriage 7 Nov 1838, Robert Snead, minister
- 90- John Parker to **Mahala** Carter, license 12 <u>Nov</u> 1838, marriage 13 <u>Oct</u> 1838, Jno. McKenzie, acting j.p.
- 91- Thomas Watson to **Barsheba M'Cray**, license 13 Nov 1838, marriage 13 Nov **Sam'l Edington**, acting **j**.p.
- 92- Jesse **Sinton** to Violet Hood, license 26 Nov 1838, marriage 27 Nov 1838, John Givens, minister
- 93- Isaac Wood to Susan Murphy, license 29 Nov 1838, no return
- 94- Henry Hood to Mary A. Avans, license 2 Dec 1838, marriage 2 Dec 1838, Athiel McAllister, j.p.
- 95- Joseph Marr to Martha Grigsby, license 4 Dec 1838, marriage 4 Dec 1838, Athiel McAllister, j.p.
- 96- Hambright Hicks to **Elizabeth** Johnson, license 5 **Dec** 1838, marriage 6 **Dec** 1838, Thos. White, j.p.
- 97- Robert H. **Carden** to **Polly** Ann Wilson, license 10 **Dec** 1838, m. 10 **Dec** 1838, John Givens, minister

- 98- Edward Hankins to Nancy Hankins, license 13 Dec 1838, marriage 13 Dec 1838, Isaac Chrisman, j.p.
- 99- Andrew Duncan to Nancy Jane Johnston, license 19 Dec 1838, marriage by Thos T. Kendall [date marriage performed not on return]
- 100- Moses W. Hildebrand to Matilda Bond, license 17 Dec 1838, marriage 18 Dec 1838 by Thos. White, j.p.
- 101- Isaac Bell to Sarah Caroline McAlister, license 23 Dec 1838, marriage 23 Dec 1838, Geo. C. Harris, j. p.
- 102- Alexander Ervin to Polly Hood, license 24 Dec 1838, marriage 27 Dec 1838, John Givens, minister
- 103- Samuel Duggan to Polly White, license issued 26 Dec 1838, marriage 26 Dec 1838, James Hamilton, j. p.
- 104- Amazia T. Morgan to Irena Hunt, license 27 Dec 1838, marriage 27 Dec 1838 by Robert Gregory, Baptist minister
- 105- Peter L. Twomy to Isabella Dearmon, license Dec 27 1838, marriage 27 Dec 1838 by Wesley Stephens, j. p.
- 106- Jackson Childress\* to Alee Hamby, license 31 Dec 1838, marriage 31 Dec 1838 by James Hamilton, j. p.

#### ARE THESE PIECES OF YOUR PUZZLE?

#### **PARISH**

Information Wanted: Died at his residence in Hartford Co., N.C., in the month of August last [1822], Smith Parish. The object of this obituary notice is to inform the relations of said Parish (whose places of residence are unknown to the administrator) of his death. It is supposed they reside in West Tennessee. Smith Parish left some property without any heir in this part of the country. - Murfreesboro, N.C., Jan 29 1823.

-Fayetteville Village Messenger, 11 Mar 1823

#### DODSON

Information Wanted: A man of the name of \_\_\_\_\_ Dodson left Franklin Co., Tenn., in May 1826 as a hand on board the boat owned by Capt. Armstrong for New Orleans. He left there to return in the following month and has not been heard of except for a report that he was sick at the mouth of the Cumberland. He left property of sufficient value to be looked after. A friend interested in his welfare is desirous of gaining information as to whether or not he is living and, if living, where he may be found. It is believed he has relatives in Wilson County among whom is an uncle of the name of Bradley. Information directed to M. Chauvin, Franklin Co., will be thankfully received.

-Nashville Gazette, 14 Feb 1827

#### WELCH

Notice: Friends and relatives of William Welch (impressed into the British Navy) supposed to live on the Elk River in this state would do well to call on **Doctor Estes**, P.M., Columbia, immediately for information of the utmost importance.

-Western Chronicle, Columbia, 17 Nov 1810



# Some Sites To Behold

Anyone with (or even without) Polk ancestors should be sure to check out Mary Jones Polk Branch's Memoirs of a Southern Woman 'Within the Lines' & A Genealogical Record. The memoirs in their entirety can be found in the Library of Congress American Memory Historical Collection <a href="http://cweb2.loc.gov/ammem/ammemhome.html">http://cweb2.loc.gov/ammem/ammemhome.html</a>. Made accessible by the University of North Carolina's Chapel Hill libraries, they were originally published in about 1912, and give Mary's experiences as a Middle Tennessee resident during the Civil War. At the back of the book is a wealth of genealogical information about the Polk, Branch, and numerous other families. A real gem, complete with illustrations.

Another Tennessee-related entry in the Library of Congress collection under Southern literature is *The Heart of Old Hickory and Other Stories of Tennessee* penned by Will Allen Dromgoole. The author was not a man, as the name suggests, but a woman who lived in Murfreesboro. Her book also is electronically transcribed in full. A warning about this particular site: don't enter it and expect to assimilate all it has to offer in five minutes. It's a site you won't want to leave!

Trying to locate a magazine article you read a few months back but don't remember just where? Check out <a href="http://www.findarticles.com">http://www.findarticles.com</a> for articles dating back to 1998 from more than 300 magazines and journals.

If you want to know what day a certain date fell on in any year after 1582, use Zeller's Algorithm found at site <a href="http://www.tngenweb.org/sullivan/dayofweek.htm">http://www.tngenweb.org/sullivan/dayofweek.htm</a>. You simply enter the month, date, and year and up comes the day of the week. At the same site is another handy item: a Soundex calculator. All you have to do is put in the surname you're researching and voila! -- up comes its Soundex code. Do this before you head out to the library, and save some valuable research time.

A new online data base should be of special interest to Tennesseeans whose relatives migrated to Illinois. It's a marriage license index that eventually will include every marriage performed in the state of Illinois from 1763 to 1900 (said to number 1 million). The index gives the name of the bride and groom, date of the marriage or license, name of the county, and the citation to the original record.

It's at <a href="www.sos.state.il.us/depts/archives/marriage.html">www.sos.state.il.us/depts/archives/marriage.html</a> and introductory comments give instructions on ordering copies of the actual records. Unlike Tennessee marriage records, those in Illinois from the late 1870's give the bride and groom's birthplace, parents' names, ages, and race.

<sup>\*</sup>Groom's surname spelled Childers on return

#### In 1825 -

### Greenwood Payne Named Gate Keeper Of Nashville Bridge

Andrew Hynes, president and director of the company that erected the Nashville bridge in 1825, announced in February that Greenwood Payne had been employed as gate keeper.

Hynes said the road from Russelville, Clarksville, and all Western Kentucky had been completed from Page's Ferry up the River Bank by the bridge. "It is not only the nearest but decidedly the best way to town," he added. Hynes also said the toll for those preferring this safe and convenient way of passing the river would be "as cheap as any reasonable individual could desire" and that families could make year-long contracts on liberal terms.

"The expense and exertions of the owners in erecting this valuable improvement for the benefit and convenience of travellers, it is hoped entitles them to the patronage of the public."

Gate Keeper Greenwood Payne ran the following notice in the Nashville Gazette on 6 May 1825:

"As a matter of convenience to citizens of Nashville and himself, and to those who intend to amuse themselves more or less by walking over the Bridge during the pleasant season of the year, the gate keeper will contract with such individuals for this privilege for a small sum by the year."

Payne's business no doubt was affected when one of the piers of the bridge gave way a month or so later, causing a considerable part of the bridge to fall down.

The Gazette reported 1 Jul 1825 that it would take four to six months to repair the bridge at a cost of \$5,000-10,000. "The bridge is useless for the present except as to foot passengers," the paper commented.

## Major Searcy Describes 1813 Creek War Battle

The following letter, published in a Nashville newspaper, was written by Major Robert Searcy, to his brother in Nashville describing action in the Creek War in 1813. Searcy was Gen. Andrew Jackson's aide-de-camp.

Camp Ten Islands Nov. 4, 1813

Sir:

Yesterday morning we reached this place with all our waggons and baggage. The day before we got here, Gen. Coffee with one thousand men, were detached to an Indian town on the opposite side of the river and about 15 miles from the camp where we then lay, and in order to conceal his movements and divert the attention of the Indians at the town, a party of men were sent on this place to shew themselves and maneuvre while the army were marching the direct road.

The General and his party were the last that left the camp and took a different rout(e), crossed the river at a different point, and proceeded on to the town. He got within two or three miles of the town before sundown and the next morning entered the town without being discovered, killed, and took every Indian there — 186 were found dead and 80 prisoners taken, 40 of them were liberated. We lost five men killed and 32 or 33 wounded, three of them badly. Hopes are entertained of the recovery of all of them.

The Indians met the advance party with their drums beating and fought like devils; the mischief was principally done to our party after the Indians had been beaten back into their houses.

Among the wounded are Capts. Smith, Bradley, and Harpoole, all slightly -- among the killed are Thomas Hudson of Haysborough and James Moore, brother of David Moore, Nashville. The others I do not know.

Never did men act more bravely -not a solitary instance of fear or cowardice, but all rushed on and into the houses while the Indians were yet firing. James Moore rushed up to the door of a house where there were eight fellows armed, fired his pistol into the house, and was shot down at the door. Hudson also was killed at the door of a house by an arrow, and it is said by some, by the hands of a squaw. The Cherokees and friendly Creek who accompanied Gen. Coffee behaved with great bravery. Rich. Brown, the Cherokee, killed four, and old Chinabee's son, two.

This affair has raised the spirits of the whole army. Never did I see men more elated and I am confident if we ever get engaged we shall be victorious. It is expected by the Creeks with us that the whole war-party will collect and give us battle between this place and the Hickory Ground, say about 4,000. Gen. White with 1,000 men will join us tomorrow. We shall then be 4,500 strong. It is uncertain when we shall march from here. We have to build and fortify a fort which will take six or eight days.

I am, etc.

R.Searcy<sup>2</sup>

# Hay (Fever & Kissing

(Quoted Verbatim from the Memphis Evening Scimitar, 8 Jul 1899)

A Mississippi editor avers that hay fever is caused by kissing grass widows.

An Arkansas scribe says it is produced by too much kissing in the hay day of youth.

Editor Haywood of the Dyer County Herald, however, says these opinions are not worth a straw.

an arrow. Others mentioned by Fearn as wounded in the battle were Hardin, Cooke, and Dawsett.

<sup>2</sup> Major Searcy died in Nashville in Aug

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Some of the other wounded, named in a letter to C.C. Clay from Dr. Thomas Fearn at the camp on the same date, were Capt. J. J. Winston, who received a ball through his right leg but was reported to be only slightly wounded, and William Edmonds of his company who was shot in the breast with

<sup>\*</sup> Major Searcy died in Nashville in Aug 1820. He was federal court clerk at Nashville and president of the Nashville branch of the old State Bank. He was married to Elizabeth Juliet Wendell, daughter of David and Susannah Wendell.

#### YESTERDAY'S 'ALTERNATIVE MEDICINE'

# The Springs of Summer

Tennessee was blessed with an abundance of springs whose mineral waters were believed to cure any and all ailments that befell early-day residents. The "watering places," as they were commonly referred to, soon developed into health resorts that sprang up all over the state and did a flourishing business for years on end. Some 31 or more such springs are believed to have been operated in Middle Tennessee alone. 1

White's Creek Springs ten miles north of Nashville may have been the first in the state to be developed as an early 19th Century health spa. Originally referred to as "the Chalybeat Springs on Whites creek," it was drawing as many as 100 guests a season as far back as 1809. Operators **Francis Taylor** and **John Boyles**, in newspaper ads promoting the springs, carried this quote from an unnamed "gentleman of undoubted veracity who stands high in public estimation" and who visited the springs for three weeks in 1809:

"I boiled a kettle of the water down to a substance that appeared to be impregnated with sulpher, coperas, allum, salt petre and iron ... during the three weeks I attended the spring, about 100 people made use of the water which would vomit about one out of 10 and to all the operation was diuretic and cathartic ... and is a remedy for inward fevers, rheumatism, and other pains in the bones, and has never failed to cure eruptions and sores, and is a speedy cure for the itch, &c. It strengthens the appetite and digestion of all who drink the water."

In their 1812 ad, **Taylor** and **Boyles** said they intended to open their houses for the accommodation of 'Gentlemen and Ladies' on Monday the 25th inst. of May and were pleased to inform "valitudinarians" and the general public that they had erected suitable buildings and other improvements. The following quote from their ad also suggests that, even though the term had not yet been concocted, the springs were considered the 'alternative medicine' of almost two centuries ago:

"Physicians have all spoken highly in favor of the spring and, in particular, a gentleman who stands at the head of the profession in Nashville has repeatedly recommended to his patients to desist from other medicines and try these springs."

In case the springs' health aspects were not sufficient to entice visitors, they threw in a poetic description of the scenery that awaited guests:

"The road from Nashville to the spring is through a highly picturisque and romantic country.. the beauty of the Cumberland river, the distant view of the towering height of the nearly deserted town of Waynesborough, the improved plantations on Whites creek, the grandeur of the hills, the lofty timber and variegated shrubbery, the mountain air, the situation of the spring, etc., etc., are calculated to charm the wandering imagination and beguile time itself."

Another of the state's first health resorts was at Horn Springs, five miles northwest of Lebanon in Wilson County. Ethelred Horn, who received a 640-acre grant from North Carolina for the land, is said to have built a small log hotel to accommodate guests as early as 1810.<sup>4</sup> The resort was greatly improved and enlarged by the five generations of the Horn family who operated it over the next century. By the 1920s, it had 3,000 feet of porches and its own railroad stop.

On 5 Nov 1813, William Saunders announced that his house at the Fountain of Health in Davidson County would open in one week for "the mineral spring season," which he defined as the months of November, December, January, February, March, and April. Saunders said the Fountain of Health, 14 miles north of Nashville, would accommodate "boarders who may prefer a country residence in an agreeable neighborhood at the moderate price of \$3.50 per week for man and horse."

By 1820, Anderson Cheatham let it be known that he had established a resort at Robertson Springs 20 miles from Nashville in Robertson County. Cheatham ran an ad in the Nashville Gazette announcing he had recently removed there to accommodate visitors. He wasted little space in promoting the benefits of the springs, simply stating:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Thome, Charles B.: "The Watering Spas of Middle Tennessee," Tennessee Historical Quarterly, Vol. XXIX, Nashville

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ads in the Nashville Clarion, Sep 1809, 19 May 1812, 2 Nov 1813

 $<sup>\</sup>frac{3}{4}$  Correct spelling is "valetudinarians" meaning those in weak health or chronic invalids.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Thorne, op. cit.

"The elevated and pleasant situation of this place, and the many cures and benefits which have resulted from use of the mineral waters are sufficiently known to the public."

Cheatham said accommodations would be as extensive as the existing buildings would afford, leaving the impression that the springs had been in use as a health spa for some time.

Before 1822, Richard C. Tyree<sup>5</sup> developed a spa in Sumner County on the stagecoach road from Nashville to Louisville, Ky., which attracted so much patronage that Eastin Morris, in his Tennessee Gazetteer, described it as "the most celebrated watering place in Tennessee." Called Tyree Springs, it had seven different mineral waters and its white sulphur springs water was said to be the best in the South with the same content as the famous springs of Baden, Germany, and White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. Following Tyree's death in 1825, Henry Hagan purchased the establishment and announced he was repairing and improving the buildings and outhouses to furnish comfortable accommodations during the ensuing summer "to such as may think it proper to spend a few weeks in a place of fine water and prime air."

Edward Butler, resort manager, promised to provide ice "and almost every refreshment or luxury known in the country"— all for \$7 a week for a man or horse, \$4.50 for a single person, and half price for children and servants. George S. Smith and Charles Betts of Huntsville acquired the resort in 1829, and it became a popular retreat for such political figures as Governor-elect James K. Polk, Senator-elect Felix Grundy, and former President Andrew Jackson. The Tyree Springs spa burned several times, was rebuilt at least twice, and was occupied during the Civil War by federal troops who burned it down one Christmas. Mrs. A. T. Cartwright bought the resort shortly after 1890 and her sons, George and Hubert Geigher operated it until its closing in the early years of the Depression.

Another spa in Sumner County was Castalian Springs, originally known as Bledsoe's Lick which was the first place settled in Tennessee west of the mountains. Located eight miles from Gallatin, it was first advertised in 1830 by an individual who signed himself as "George Roberts for the proprietors." The spring's numerous fountains were said to have "uncommonly cold, clear, and palatable waters," all of which contained portions of sulphur, soda, salts, and magnesium. There also was a spacious and comfortable building in a setting described as "peculiarly picturesque and beautifully landscaped." Col. A. R. Wynne, one of the owners of the inn, bought out his partners' interest in 1834 but was slow to make improvements and patronage was never sufficient to sustain a profitable operation.8

In 1826 James Overton was advertising the Hygeian Springs -- also in Robertson County -- as a good stopping-off place for those traveling from Middle Tennessee and points east of there to the Western District. His springs were situated on the waters of Sam's Creek about 16 miles south of Nashville near the main road leading to Jackson. Like Cheatham, Overton refrained from arm-twisting, merely stating: "Most travellers on a journey to the south would find it important to the preservation of their health to spend a few days at these springs." He included a "help wanted" sentence in his ad, requesting that any person qualified to engage in preparation of the springs for accommodations apply to Jesse Wharton, Esq., near Nashville. In the 1880s, El Dorado Springs - also in Robertson County - was acquired by Dr. William Connell of Goodlettsville and operated by Dr. John C. Connell for many years. It had a hotel, cottages, and a dance hall.

One of the largest of Tennessee's early watering places was Bon Aqua situated in northeast Hickman County. ten miles south of Dickson Station on the Nashville & Northwestern railroad. William B. Ross of Johnsonville acquired the springs in about 1823, later selling them to William Locke Weems who came to the county from Maryland. Weems died in 1852 and his son, Phillip, who took over the operation, was killed in the Civil War. After the war, an association bought the springs and built a large \$40,000 hotel there. In 1871 Proprietor M. J. Hulings announced that good hacks were always available to convey passengers from the railroad station to the springs without delay. Once there, visitors had four sulphur springs to soak in -- "one Colybeate [chalybeate], one Limestone, and the other two Freestone water." Board was \$2 a day or \$35 a month. For references, the proprietor listed Dr. Irwin, M. J. Wright, C. Frances, W. W. McDowell, and the Hon. S. H. Jones. An 1875 ad in the Nashville paper listed M. L. Selden as president of the association and W. G. Patterson as secretary.

Served as a private in Capt. George Eilliott's mounted militia in the War of 1812. [Source: Durham, Walter T.: Old Sumner, Gallatin,1972]
Based on the Consumer Price Index, \$7 in 1826 would be equivalent to \$102.74 in the year 2000, and \$4.50 to \$66.04.

Thorne, op. cit.

8 Wynne's grandson George conveyed the inn and springs to the state as a historic site in 1971. [Source: Durham, ibid.]

Another **Hickman** County resort was Primm Springs which was developed in the early 1830s by Maryland natives John T. **Primm** and wife, Cecilia **C. Gannt.** In the **1860s**, an **ailing** Daniel **J.** Estes of **Maury** County was brought to the springs by his wife who had been reared near there and knew of the springs' curative powers. Estes spent the summer there, regained his health, and was so impressed that he returned to **Maury** County, formed a stock company, and built three hotels and 20 cottages at Primm Springs. It became a premier resort, **drawing** visitors from all over the country. Three generations of his descendants -- including his granddaughters Hugh **Elia** and Fanny Estes -- operated the resort before it was closed for good in 1965. A third resort in **Hickman** County was at Beaverdam **Springs**. A group of Columbia businessmen bought the property from James Arnold, who had settled there in 1823, and developed the resort which was a popular scene for square dances every Saturday night.

Dunlap Springs, located on the Illinois Central railroad about three miles southeast of Bolivar in Hardeman County, drew inspired rhetoric, being called "a watering place delightful and unique with a reputation for cures that is astonishing." The Indians had regarded the area as a sanctuary with healing waters, and as early as 1833 it had become a retreat for people "of wealth, culture, leisure, and prominence from Tennessee as well as Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana." Among Tennessee families who were "regulars" at the spring virtually every season were the Walkers, Nashes, and Maurys. The resort was heavily damaged during the Civil War, when its buildings, pagodas, and fences all were burned. In 1893, H. B. Paul, a Bolivar native who was associated with the IC Railroad in North Mississippi for many years, bought the property from Thomas Turley, a friend of his from Memphis who had built a cabin at the old springs and lived there in an effort to overcome a chronic stomach affliction which his doctors had declared hopeless. Drinking from the spring's eight kinds of medicinal waters was said to have restored Turley's health. Paul built a spacious hotel and cottages at the site, and also began selling the water - shipping hundreds of barrels each week to Memphis where it was sold for a nickle a glass or for a quarter per gallon jug.

Red Sulphur Springs in **Hardin** County, 15 miles north of Iuka, Miss., was also extolled for its "invaluable medicinal **virtues.**" Manager **C.** T. **Clapp** said the springs' healing benefits had been verified by the experience of thousands of guests for more than half a century. The resort was burned down during the Civil War, but was reopened in 1892 with a commodious new hotel.

One of the most famous of the state's spas was Beersheba Springs which was established in Grundy County in 1839 by John Cain, a successful McMinnville merchant, and some other local businessmen. The springs were named for John's wife Beersheba who discovered them while on a trip with her husband to the head of the Collins River. The resort had been started by George R. Smartt and his brother-in-law, Dr. Alfred Paine, both of Mc-Minnville, who obtained title to the spring and 1.500 acres of surrounding land in 1836. Initially, it was a rather primitive enterprise with some modest log cabins for accommodations and a tavern. An ad signed by Landlord M. Scott said visitors who took the 8 o'clock morning train could make close connections **±** Tullahoma and McMinnville and reach the springs that evening. In May 1853, Dr. H. R. Robards of the Medical College in Memphis announced he had purchased the property and was "fitting it up" for a late June opening. He envisioned it as a summer retreat "for such invalids and persons of leisure as may wish to find in its waters and mountain air their recovery or preservation of their health." Another selling point he added was "its remoteness from the inconveniences of dust and the annoyances of mosquitos." The doctor said he was closing his private practice in Memphis so he could offer his professional services to those who visited the springs.

But in 1854, John **Armfield**<sup>9</sup> apparently made the doctor an offer he couldn't **refuse**. <sup>10</sup> He bought the property, greatly improved the grounds, and

#### **BEERSHEBA** SPRINGS

Grundy county, Tenn.

This well known Summer Resort will be opened for the reception of guests,

FOR THE SEASON OF 1875,

Ou the Fifteenth Day of Jane.

BATES OF BOARD.

By the Day, \$2.50; by the Week, \$16.00; by the Month, \$50. Children and Servants half price.

places will be found here as formerly, it will be this season, a place, quiet home for families, rather than a place of gairty and fashion of the direction of

Memphis, Chattanoga, or Nashville, will leave the Machvilla there making close connections. Springs before high! A 'Unaville, will reach the in returning, the Stages will leave the Springs after regular breakfast, instead of night se here to toore, and will make close connection with the trains at McMinnville and Tullahoms.

S. M. SCOTT & CO., Proprietors.

NASHVILLE, May 1, 1875.
P. S.—Our supply of fee for this season my30 25.

A native North Carolinian, he died in 1871 and is buried in the Armfield family cemetery near the hotel.

Armfield paid Robards \$3,750 for the tavern, a row of guest cabins, and 1,000 acres of land on 7 Dec 1854. [Source: Coppinger, Margaret: Beersheba Springs, 1833-1983, A History and a Celebration, Beersheba Springs Historical Society, 1983.]

built a large hotel with a two-story portico for his guests plus luxurious "cottages" that were frequented by Nashville Mayor John Meredith **Bass,Randall McGavock,** Episcopal Bishops **Leonidas** Polk and James Otey, and other notables of the **day**. <sup>11</sup> Called 'The Saratoga of the South," Beersheba Springs soon became a fashionable spa where wealthy Southerners could enjoy the Cumberland Plateau's breathtaking scenery, breathe in the fresh mountain air, and bathe in the therapeutic waters from a nearby chalybeate spring. The resort reached its height of popularity shortly before the Civil War, often accommodating 400 guests at a **time**. <sup>12</sup> **During** the war, it was alternately occupied by Union and Confederate troops. The target of considerable vandalism by marauders who roamed the countryside after the war, Beersheba was reopened for the first time since the war in 1870 under management of Mrs. L. C. Nicholson. It became customary for stagecoach drivers to let the cooks know how many guests to expect for supper by blowing their horns before ascending the mountain \*- sounding one blast for each passenger. Regardless of the hour the coaches reached the top, the guests already in residence at Beersheba would gather at the observatory to welcome the new **arrivals**. <sup>13</sup> For various reasons, however, the resort never fully regained its popularity, and in 1941 the Tennessee Conference of the Methodist Church purchased the old hotel for an assembly grounds and retreat. The Beersheba settlement was incorporated as a town in 1955, and **£** the last census had a population of 596.

Among other antebellum Tennessee watering places was Bon Air Springs five miles east of **Sparta** in White County. Christopher Hoffman had bought the property and built a hotel there in the **1840s**, later **selling** it to **Gen**. John B. Rodgers of **McMinnville** and his brother, Dr. **Archibald** Rodgers. Considered one of the most beautiful and healthful resorts in the South, it was destroyed during the Civil War.

Crisp Springs<sup>14</sup> - later known as the Nicholson Springs Resort - was called by some "the most prestigious" spa in Tennessee and the South. It was on the banks of the Barren Fork River in Warren County about five or six miles west of McMinnville, and its "accommodations, services, hospitality, food, and the merit of its healthful waters" were declared "unexcelled - Only Beersheba and Red Boiling Springs were considered comparable. The resort had been developed by Dr. J. M. Ransom of Murfreesboro, who bought the land and springs from S. B. Spurlock, merchant and trader. Ransom, who practiced medicine for more than 30 years, believed strongly in the curative powers of natural mineral waters, and was the resident physician during the summer months. His stepson, W. L. Lillard, was full-time manager of the resort which eventually accommodated more than 200 guests in its three hotels and 20 cottages. Besides bathing in the healing waters of the three springs located there, guests could hike, hunt, fish, swim, and go boating. In April 1885 Ransom sold the resort to Nashville hotel owner, Mrs. Electra L. Nicholson, who changed its name and hired A. H. Stephens to operate it as both a summer and winter resort. A large round pavilion at the resort drew guests from surrounding areas for dancing, and also did double duty as a site for religious meetings and services. The resort's popularity waned after 1910 and it burned in the 1930s. 15

Macon County was the site of two celebrated watering places -- Red Boiling Springs on the east side of the county, and its major local competitor, Epperson Springs, on the west side. The former gained fame all over the United States and in western Europe for its therapeutic waters, and has outlived all other of Tennessee's health resorts. It still has two distinct sulphur springs -- one precipitating a red sediment and the other a black -- plus a gushing freestone spring and chalybeate waters. Each of the waters has a distinctive taste and is reputed to cure different ailments. It was reported that a boiling commotion occurred in the red springs every morning at the same time. While the springs' health-giving qualities were known by the Indians long before the whites settled in the area, Virginian Shepherd Wright Kirby is generally credited with being the "founder of the healing waters." In the 1840's he found that bathing his infected eye with water from the sulphur springs quickly cured his ailment. News of the miraculous cure spread, and people began flocking to the springs where they camped out in tents, drank of the water, and reportedly overcame a variety of ailments. Some historians say it was actually Shepherd's sister, Susanna "Sooky" Kirby Goad, who discovered the springs' curative powers a decade or so earlier after drinking

Mary Murfree, who wrote numerous stories for the Atlantic Monthly under the pseudonym of Charles Craddock, visited Beersheba, where her family owned a cottage, for about 15 summers. Much of her knowledge about mountain people apparently was gained in these visits.

<sup>12</sup> West, Carroll Van: Tennessee's Historic Landscapes, University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, 1995, p. 253

<sup>13</sup> Coppinger, op. cit., p. 74

<sup>14</sup> Originally named for early settler Jesse Crisp.

<sup>15</sup> Summers, Marie: Nicholson Springs Resort Hotel: A 19th Century Spa," Tennessee Historical Quarterly, Vol. 45,1966 16 Roddy, Vernon: Early Story of Red Boiling Springs, Tennessee, 1991

<sup>17</sup> Brandt, Robert: Touring the Middle Tennessee Backroads, John F. Blair, Publisher, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1995, p. 348

<sup>18</sup> Gregory, Calvin: "Memories of Long Ago," Macon County [Tenn.] Times, 20 Apr 1939
Page 50 - THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE / ANSEARCHIN' NEWS - Summer 2001

Samuel Jones, Sr., Samuel E. Haire, and Jesse G. Bledsoe were among early developers of the resort. In about 1887, New York capitalist James F. O'Shaughnessey bought the 200-acre farm on which the springs were located for \$15,000 cash,<sup>20</sup> built a new hotel and resort complete with a bowling alley, croquet and tennis courts, and a dance band that played throughout the day. At the peak of its popularity in the 1920s, Red Boiling Springs was the site of nine hotels and more than 20 boarding houses. Three hotels -- the Donoho, the Thomas House (formerly Cloyd Hotel), and Armour's Red Boiling Springs Inn (originally Counts Hotel) -- remain open to the public today. Armour's Inn currently advertises that it is Tennessee's only remaining mineral bath house, and the Thomas House is the site of a Healing Arts Festival held each May.

Epperson **Springs** was still in operation during the 1873 cholera outbreak when **Proprietor J. M. Davis ran** an **ad** in the *Nashville* Union touting it as "a safe place to go." He pointed out that the resort was 500 feet above the level of Nashville, with pure air, mineral and freestone waters, and "never any cholera" **Major Nyon Smith** was one of the hotel's early clerks.

Early residents of Rhea County were quick to recognize the medicinal qualities of Sulphur Springs which had been known and used by the Indians long before the area was populated by white people. The site on the bank of the Piney River was used as a muster ground for militia troops as early as 1809, and later became a place for holding religious camp meetings. In the 1850s J. B. Harr bought the tract of land and built a hotel and cottages to accommodate those who came to partake of the mineral waters during the summer months.<sup>21</sup> Water from a fresh spring farther up the creek was piped into the hotel. During the Civil War, the lead pipe was dug up and cast into bullets for use of the soldiers. After the war, the property was acquired by Dr. J. C. Wasson who changed the name of the resort to Rhea Springs in 1878. According to tradition, the great American novelist Washington Irving once visited Rhea Springs. The Cincinnati Southern Railroad, built a few years later, bypassed the town, causing its population to dwindle. The final blow came with construction of the Watts Bar Dam in 1941 which inundated it.<sup>22</sup> At least two other springs were known to have operated in Rhea County — one was Morgan Springs, a health resort on Walden's Ridge, and the other was Cumberland Springs, a summer residential community between Morgan Springs and Dayton.<sup>23</sup>

A resort was being **operated** at Kingston Springs in **Cheatham** County as early as 1849. **The** original log building, located on a bluff above the Harpeth River, burned in the 1880s and was replaced about a decade later by a Victorian-style hotel which is still standing. It was closed when the United States entered the World War in 1917, and was never reopened. **Thomas R. Yeatman was** innkeeper at Kingston Springs in the **1870s**.<sup>24</sup>

In Williamson County in June 1855, **William Cayce** announced that his resort — appropriately named **Cayce's Springs** — was open for business. Board was \$4 a week or 75 cents a clay, and a single meal could be had for only 25 cents. <sup>25</sup> Cayce's Springs was among the first resorts to reopen after the war, announcing in the *Nashville Gazette* of 6 Jul 1866 that it had opened the 1st of June "after thorough repairs and extensive new improvements" to accommodate invalids and visitors generally. Proprietor **Benjamin Shields** described **Cayce's** Springs as "a romantic and **beautiful** resort" three miles **from** Thompson's Station on the Nashville & Decatur Railroad. He also announced that the **fine string** band of **Luther Ewing** had been engaged to play at a "hop" every Thursday evening. Tickets to the ball and supper were \$3 for a gentleman and lady.

Williamson County **also** was the home of Fernvale, one of the largest and best known mineral spring resorts in Middle Tennessee. Located in the South Harpeth River **valley**, the resort boasted cabins scattered around the site plus 114 rooms in buildings on either side of the road which were connected by an arched breezeway. Guests **from** the **Deep** South came there to avoid the humid weather they associated with yellow fever in the late 1800s. **J. R Winbourne** was announced as **Fernvale's** new manager in 1904.

(To Be Continued)

The equivalent of \$277,231.63 in the year 2000. [Source:S. Morgan Friedman's inflation calculator, www.westegg.com/inflation/] Campbell, T. J.: Records of Rhea, Rhea Publishing Co., Dayton,1940, pp. 35-37

Van West, Carroll, Editor in Chief. Tennessee Encyclopedia of History & Culture, The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, 1998, p. 792
 Campbell. op. cit., p. 40

For related story, see "The Harpeth River Bridge Disaster of July 3rd, 1871," Ansearchin' News, Summer 1999, Vol. 46, No. 2, pp. 3-6 In terms of dollars in the year 2000, that would mean boarding at Cayce's for \$73.97 a week or \$13.87 a day. The meal? \$4.62.

#### Millie Stroupe 7585 E. Peekview, Apt. #917 Englewood, CO 80111-6741

is researching **these lines** in Tenn., **Ark.,** Mo., and Ky:

- Terrett
- Turnage
- McCollum

Virginia Kendrick 2843 N. 71st St.

#### Scottsdale, AZ 85257-1323

is seeking **info** on these surnames:

- Kendrick
- Swinford
- Rudder
- Scarbrough Shaver
- Gentry
- Rector
- Faubion
- Alexander
- Plumley

Dewey K. Barton 6894 Dawnhill

Bartlett, TN 38135-1609

kbarton@beUsouth.net

would appreciate hearing **from** anyone doing research on:

- Brooks
- Beloate
- Barton
- Bomar
- Notgrass
- Jones
- Peal
- Shults
- McLemore

#### Kenneth **Bruton** 109 **Simpson** Drive

Sherman, TX 75092-8601

is researching these surnames in Bedford, **Lincoln**, Marshall, Franklin, and Moore counties and will share data:

- Bruton
- Reavis
- Brown

Casteel

- Bunn
- Roland
- Weaver

Avis L. Oliver 559 West Davis Blvd.

Tampa, FL 33606

is searching for these **families** in Tennessee in the early **1800's**, and in **Giles** Co. until **1858**:

- McMahan
- Hamilton
- Franks



Dr. Marion Lynn Laster 209 Holt Lane Tullahoma, TN 37388 (931) 4552210

#### mlaster@edge.net

researches these families who lived in **Ellendale**, **Arlington**, and **Brunswick** areas of Shelby County and encourages **all** descendants to contact him:

- Jones
- Herring
  - Wherry
- Lynn
- ReddittScott
- Griffin Dandridge

Trudie Davis-Long 8213 Mapleville Rd. Mount Airy, MD 21771-9713 brinlong@erols.com

is researching all

- Mothershead/Mothershed
- Davis families

with ties to Granville Co., N. C.

Jane H. Hooker 9824 Woodland Run Lane Cordova, TN 38018-6612 jrhooker@memphis.edu

will share info on these families:

- Pride Va., Tenn.
- William Hooker Va., Tenn., Ky.
- Aarom Bryan N.C., Tenn.;
- Nolley Va., Term.
   Coady of Tenn.

Wanda Helm 2823 North Avenue Metropolis, IL 62960

is working on these **surnames** in Williamson and Marshall counties:

- Heim(s)
- Trout(t)
- Hogg
- Wilson [Joseph]Stuart
- Stewart
- scales
- Nall

Edwin J. Cox, Jr. 233 Timberton Drive Hattiesburg, MS 39401

is seeking information on this tine line in Shelby Co., **Tenn**.:

Cox

Theodore Bradford "Tim<sup>n</sup> Sloan 1401 Rome St.

**Covington,** TN 38019-3334 (901) 476-7079

timsloan@bellsouth.net

is researching these S.C. surnames:

- In Greenville & Pendleton Sloan, Smith
- In Edgefield District Earle, Maxwell, Taylor, Prince, Brodie, Hampton, Harrison, Jones, Bradford, Quattlebeum
- In Charleston, Lexington, and Rhode Island Simmons
- In Charleston and vicinity Col. Isaac Hayne, Dr. Henry Woodward (first English settler of S.C.) and Ladson

Hazel J. Hayes P.O. Box 77

Blair, OK 73526-0077

hhayes@Intellisys.net

is researching these families:

- Allen
- Carr
- Berry
- Blanton
- Derryberry
- Flippin
- FrenchHeron
- Johnson
  - Lasley
- Kuykendail
- McAnear
- Roberts
- McFarland
- Scott
- SouthallStroud
- Voorhies
- WhiteWoods
- Young
- RickettsMoore

#### Want To Know Who's Researching The Same Surnames You Are?

Then help us help you by mailing in a list of those you're working on, along with your name, mailing address, phone number, and e-mail address (if you have one).

Mail to:
Ansearchi:, News
Surname Exchange

P.O. Box 247 Brunswick, TN 38014-0247 McMILLAN: Need info on Edward W. McMillan, b. 5 Sep 1826 in Madison Co., Ala., m. Caroline Allen 17 Mar 1857, d. 18 Aug 1883 in Memphis (Shelby Co.).

Charlotte Williams P. O. Box 18257 Memphis, TN 38181

ELLIOTT: Stephen Elliott m. Elizabeth \_\_\_ in Warren Co. in 1812. They were later in Coffee Co. Census showed Stephen b. N. C. and Elizabeth b. Va. What was her maiden name? Who were parents of both?

Joan Vickers 110 Pine Meadows Loop Hot Springs, AR 71901-8229

#### RODGERS/ROGERS, EDWARDS:

Who were parents, siblings of Malcolm Coleman "Tobe" Rogers (b. 1848 Tenn., d. 1925 Tenn.) and wife Julia Edwards (d. before 1908 near Corinth, Miss.)? Their children: George Thomas (b. 1878), Maggie (b. 1876), John, and Jim (birthdates of last two unknown). This family lived in Chester Co. abt. 1890.

Ione R. Neal 10161 Pleasant Ridge Rd. Arlington, TN 38002- 9682 Ionatory@aol.com

DUNCAN, OYLER: Martin Duncan and Jonathan Oyler were half-brothers who lived in Tenn. Their mother was Rachel Duncan Oyler, daughter of Ephriam and Esther Parker Warren. Need info on her parents.

> Bess Twaddle 545 Front Beach Drive Ocean Springs, MS 39564- 4901

HUDSON, MORGAN: John Crockett Hudson (1839-1918) first appears in 1850 Rutherford Co. census, living with Alfred/Allen Moore Hudson, said to be his uncle. Crockett's mother was Nancy (b. 1814/1820) who m. William Morgan in Williamson Co. in 1842 and was widowed before 1850. What was her maiden name? Who was Crockett Hudson's father?

Carolyn Smotherman P. O. Box 130, College Grove, TN 37046-0130 carolyngenealogy@aol.com 

# **QUERIES**

(Please type or print query submitted. All will be edited for length and clarity, and will be used in the order received. Counties and towns referred to in queries are in Tennessee unless otherwise indicated. Please acknowledge any and all responses to your query. TGS members are allowed one free query each year and additional queries for \$3 each. Non-members can submit queries at \$5 each. Queries with E-mail addresses will automatically be entered on TGS' webpage for wider coverage at no additional cost.)

KING, BOLIN/BOWLING: Is Isaiah King who m. Susannah Hartsfield the only son of Edward King (d. 1837 Bedford Co.) and wife Sarah? Or is the Edward King on 1836 Wilson Co. tax list also a son? Did they have any girls? Also researching George Bolin, b. 1832 Bedford Co., son of Wm. and Elizabeth Bowling. Lived in Gibson, Bedford, and Wilson co., Tenn.; Graves and Marshall co., Ky. Sisters m. Raper, Hearn. Even smallest clues will be appreciated.

James F. & Barbara King Hayes 930 Oriental Gardens Rd. Jacksonville, FL 32207-4222

BUCHANAN: Seeking info on Patrick Buchanan who lived in Maury Co. in early 1800s, d. ca. 1818/1823. He and wife Margaret had several children including John, Patrick, Duncan, Daniel, James, and Margaret McArthur.

> Robert Dunagan Box 327 Byhalia, MS 38611 bdunagan@ Prodigy. net

METCALF: Seeking full dates and places for birth, death of William Metcalf/Metcalfe/Medcalf (b. 1764 Va., d. after 1832 Dresden, Weakley Co., Tenn.) and wife Elizabeth. What was Elizabeth's maiden name?

Ms. Grace L. Maglione 776 Seven Hills Ln. St. Charles, MO 63304-1437 SNOW, PICKENS: Would like info on Elijah Snow and John Pickens, both of whom are in 1836 and 1837 Hardin Co. tax lists.

> Mrs. Jack Hudson 310 Lattawoods Dyersburg, TN 38024

ARNOLD: Grandfather Christopher C. Arnold b. 1861 Green Co., Ark., m. Julia Ann Morris; Wm. G. Arnold b. 1823 Weakley Co., Tenn., m. Mary Jane Butler; Fernie Arnold b. 1802 in Craven, N. C., m. Marion Gwinn; James Arnold b. ca. 1868 in Craven m. Dorcus Taylor, Arthur Arnold b. ca. 1740 in Craven. Can anyone help fill in history of this family?

Beverly Arnold Ray 1085 N. Graham Memphis, TN 38122-0432

GARNER: Who were parents of Giles M. (b. 1823), Meredith V. (b. 1830), and Andrew Garner (b. 1832 in Tenn.)? Also need parents of John Abraham Faulkner and wife, Leanna Garner, who were in 1880 Decatur Co. census; and info on Loyds of Henderson and Hardin co. before 1870, and Clariborn Ward (b. 1816 Tenn.) whose wife was Martha P. (Cargill?).

Mrs. Rodney Kilduff 822 Donaghey Ave. Conway, AR 72032- 5144 jo. kilduff@conwaycorp. net

ALLEN, BROOKS: Seeking ancestors of David Allen (b. ca. 1809 in Tenn.) and Susan Brooks (b. ca. 1812 N.C.). They m. 5 Nov 1831 in Williamson Co., Tenn., and were in 1850 Davidson Co. census with children (b. ca. 1833-1848): Martha, Samuel, Mary Frances, Tennessee, Christopher, N. Bonaparte, Chas. H., and Thos. Jefferson. In Gibson Co., District 8, by 1860 with additional children James (b. ca. 1851) and Lenorah (b. ca. 1853). In 1880, David and Susan still living there. Daughter Mary Frances m. Wm. Halliburton, and apparently Elizabeth m. Shaw.

Bettie B. Davis 957 Doctor Hall Rd. Halls, TN 38040-8727 bbdavis @lctn.com RAINES, HUIE: Who were parents of John Wesley Raines (b. 1839 Tenn.) and Mary Jane Huie (b. 1846 Tenn.)? John and Mary m. 11 Feb 1864 in Paris, Henry Co., and both d. there before 1900. Henry Co. 1850, '60 censuses show John in household of Lewis Davis (minister who m. them). Cannot locate Mary in 1850 TN census. Is she in Miss. perhaps? Both in Henry Co. 1870, '80 censuses with their children.

P. O. Box 636 Paris, TN 38242-0636 claxtonm@k12tn.net

WADDELL: Searching for parents and descendants of John E. Waddell who came to Memphis in 1878. Was in cotton ginning and compress business, and was brother of Bruce and Samuel Waddell.

Joseph K. & Roslyn H. Waddell 6407 Bridge Rd., #203 Madison, WI 53713-1804

CARTER, PULLEN: Need parents of Mary (Polly) Carter who m. Archibald Pullen, Bedford Co., Va., in 1807 with James Carter II as surety. Archibald d. in Dickson Co., Tenn., in 1848, and Mary in Dickson or Humphreys Co. two years later.

Martha Pullen Tibbs 2008 Massey Rd., Memphis, TN 38119 - 6404

ROGERS: Interested in info on Josiah Hill Rogers, b. ca. 1745 in Bertie Co., N.C. Some of his children were in Tenn. My connection is through son George who d. in Tippah Co., Miss.

Jean Tatum 4083 Wildwood Dr. Memphis, TN 38111-7329 jjjtatum@ aol.com

BRANCH: Seeking ancestors of Robert Branch, b. ca. 1775 Southhampton Co., Va., d. ca. 1823 Wilson Co., Tenn., m. Hannah Taylor in Davidson Co. 1799. Had 8 known children including my husband's g-g-grandfather Thomas Branch, b. ca. 1804 Wilson Co., m. Jane Moore, b. 1809 Ky.

Ruth E. Branch P.O. Box 263 Imboden, AR 72434 

# **QUERIES**

DUNN: Seeking parents of (1) Thomas Dunn, b. 1765 Va., m. 1795 Claiborne Co., Tenn., to Margaret (Peggy) Beeler Smith, b. 1765 Pa.; (2) Elizabeth Bolinger, b. bef. 1797 Tenn., m. 1822 to Francis (Frank) Dunn. b. 1795 Powell's Valley, Claiborne Co.; and (3) Mary S. Hicks who m. Issac Dunn, b. 1821 Claiborne Co. When and where did Issac d.? Also researching James Essary b. N.C. to Tenn., Benjamin Essary in Hardeman Co., Wm. Pinckley Golden and Sarah Yorks in Dyer Co.

Martha Shaw 22902 Trailwood Ln. Tomball, TX 77375-7108

SEXTON: Caswell C. Sexton m. 2nd wife, Mollie J. Cook, 30 Dec 1879 in Carroll Co. She had 3 children: John 10, Leora 8, and Roggie 4. What was her maiden name?

Lyle & Patricia Sexton 141 Lucinda Ct., Franklin, TN 37064-2943

ANDERSON: Please call and leave message if your pedigree shows a Peter Anderson, Sr. (b. ca. 1756) from Bedford Co., Va. Spouse: Margaret Buchanan.

Winnie Drane 2859 Redwing Rd. Memphis, TN 38118-2157 (901) 363-3883

BLOUNT: Am researching Reading/ Redding Blount, War of 1812 soldier who lived in Williamson Co. in 1815, in Wayne Co. 1819, and is in 1820 Hardin Co. census. Migrated to Effingham Co., Ill., ca. 1835.

> Winnie Calloway 8556 W. Park Trail Germantown, TN 38139 WCalloway@aol.com

KINDRICK/KENDRICK: Need info on Edom Kindrick/Kendrick, b. ca. 1730 Va., d. 1840 Cocke Co., Tenn., buried Roadman Cemetery, old town.

> Margaret Deal 3450 Hoover St. Redwood City, CA 94063-4349

WELLS: Who were parents of Simon Wells, b. ca. 1842 Tippah Co., Miss., d. DeSoto Co., Miss, ca. 1911? His wife's name was Lucy Tate Wells. Simon was an African American.

Curtis L. Dillihunt 9156 Anderton Springs Cv. Memphis, TN 38133 Dillihu@midsouth.RR.com

JENNINGS: Who were parents of Alvin J. (A.J.) Jennings, b. Dec 1836 Tenn.? He enlisted in Confederate Army 1 Dec 1862 at Statesville, Tenn. Another source says he enlisted same date at McMinnville, Tenn.

Jerri Kennedy 716 Washington St. St. Charles, MO 63301-1869 ojkennedy@msn.com

McLEMORE: Would like to correspond with someone having info on Sugar McLemore, son of Young Atkins McLemore, Sr., of Madison Co. Sugar was killed in Civil War. His tombstone at one time was in McLemore Cemetery  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles inside Madison/Crockett County line on father's farm. All the stones have disappeared. Would like to know what happened to them.

Mrs. Richard P. Edwards, Jr. 816 Serene Woods Circle Canyon Lake, TX 78133 dfcanyonlake@ abtech-distr.com

CUNNINGHAM: Seeking ancestry, origin of John Cunningham b. 8 Jul 1783/84, came to Marion Co. ca. 1822, d. there 1842. Middle names of 5 children from surnames Alexander, Davidson, Montgomery, Holmes, and Henderson (believed his wife's maiden name). Circumstantial evidence indicates he may be same John Cunningham found in Carolinas before 1822 who also moved to Tenn. His father d. before his birth 8 Jul 1783, and his mother, Ann (Alexander) Cunningham, later m. (2) Wm. Patterson, (3) James Holmes, and (4) James Craig. She lived in S.C., N.C., Middle Tenn., North Ala., and finally Carroll Co., Tenn. Had several children by Patterson and one by Holmes.

> H. H. Cunningham 13809 E. 87th Place N. Owasso, OK 74055-2077

WHITE: Desire info on ancestry and family of Gen. James White of Mecklenburg Co. (later Cabarras Co., N. C.), then in Knoxville, Tenn., area. Seeking names of his siblings and their spouses; plus his own children and their spouses.

Elizabeth Y. Dillon 327 N. St. Lexington, MS 39095-3297

TOWNSEND: Would like to exchange info with anyone related to Townsends (also Townzen/Townsen) who lived in Henry Co. ca. 1830-1838. John Townsend m. Anna (?), James Townsend m. Letha (?) ca. 1829/1830.

H. O. Hester P.O. Box 1417 Uvalde, TX 78802-1417 olvw@ hilconet . com

SMITH, DOSS: Wright Smith (1801 Tenn. - 1877) m. Margaret "Peggy" Doss/Dauss. Who were their parents? Daughter Nancy Louise Smith, b. 19 Mar 1846 Tenn., d. 28 Dec 1904 in Chester Co. She m. (1) Wm. Franklin Record, (2) William Henry Woodruff.

Glendel W. Peddy RR1, Box 30B Sullivan, IL 61951-9801

HOUSTON, KELLY: Any info appreciated on John Houston, b. 1797 Sherrill's Grove, Greene Co., d. 31 Jul 1864 Chattanooga, and wife Margaret 'Elizabeth' Kelly. They m. 16 Oct 1824 Washington Co. Had 2 known children: Joseph, who m. Elizabeth Higgins in Washington Co. 1846; and Sarah Ann Houston, b. 4 Jan 1853 Chattanooga, m. Dilly Cottengim. Also researching Newman, Brumley, Gross, Gibson.

Verna Mae Cottengim Newman 1 Tarascan Dr. Cherokee Village, AR 72529-7431

PHILLIPS, SWEAT: Would like to correspond with descendants of Wm. Sweatt (d. 1832) and Wm. Phillips (d. 1850 Tex.), who lived on adjacent farms in Wilson Co. in early 1800s. Wm. Sweatt's son Azariah m. Wm. Phillips' daughter Finetta.

Betty Suber 1000 Moylan Ln. Lexington, KY 40514 BSgenealogy@cs. com ??????????????????????????????????????

## **QUERIES**

?????????????????????????????????????

LITTLEPAGE, DEARMORE: Seeking birthplace of Powhatan Bolling Littlepage, b. ca. 1820, d. ca. 1860 (?). Lived in Madison Co., where m. Mary Jane Dearmore 20 Apr 1841.

Joy A. Munden RR 3, Box 19 Hico, TX 76457-9705 JMunden@ htcomp.net

JENNINGS/JINNINGS: Please help me find parents of Dickerson Jennings, (1797-1867) who lived in Lauderdale Co. 1830-1867. Came from Claiborne Co. Was he born there or in Charlotte Co., Va.?

> Odile Jennings 8005 Beech Tree Rd. Bethesda, MD 10817 Jimodile @Bellatlantic.net

DAVIS, BARNES: Seeking info on George T. Davis, b. Jul 1862 Hardin Co., son of James L. Davis, and husband of Georgia Barnes. Georgia, b. Tishomingo Co., Miss., was daughter of Jesse and Avie (Gray) Barnes, both b. Tenn. Especially interested in Avie.

Neva Hook 100 Uranus Court Indialantic, FL 32903-2114

CORBITT, GANN: Seeking parents of Elisha Corbitt who m. Mary Gann in Rhea Co. in 1817. Also trying to identify Tyner Corbitt who enlisted in Cherokee War & Sabine Conflict, both in 1836.

Jeri L. Corbitt 4912 Sussex Rd. Birmingham, AL 35242 - 3006 jericorbitt@juno.com

BOGGAN: Would like info on Alabama Street Children's Home in Memphis (later Presbyterian Hospital) and/or Miss Mary Boggan who was matron there. Mary b. ca. 1846 in Anson Co., N.C., d. 1932 in Memphis.

Elaine P. Simon 7231 Cedar Rd. Memphis, TN 38135-1937 Sgetsetgo@cs.com McMINN, CLARK, WOODFIN: Seeking ancestors of Oliver Perry McMinn, b. ca. 1822 (prob. Bedford Co.), son of James McMinn and Hannah Mary Woodfin. He m. Adeline Clark, daughter of Alexander Clark, ca. 1843. Was captured at Ft. Donelson in Civil War and imprisoned at Camp Douglas, Ill., where he d. 5 Aug 1862. Will exchange info.

Teresa McMinn 3930 Montclair Ave. Odessa, TX 79762-7207 tfmcminn@cableone.net

YOUNG, WALTERS: Will exchange info on family of Demetrius Ellis Young who m. Delilia (Dilly) \_\_\_\_. She was b. 27 Dec 1772 N.C., d. 26 Oct 1859, buried Kemp/Bass Cemetery in Henry Co., Tenn., with son Thomas Addison Young (b. 1796 N.C., d. 1877) and his wife, Martha A. Walters (b. 1827 Henry Co.). Family came to Tenn. ca. 1800.

Dolores Stone Hall 1614 Victory Ct. #35 Prospect, KY 40059-9175 DHall1225@aol.com

STAPP, TUCKER: Who were parents and siblings of Jessie Levi Stapp (b. 8 Dec 1851 Tenn., d. 5 Mar 1935 Grayson Co., Tex.) and wife Sarah Elizabeth Tucker? They m. in Bradley Co., Tenn., 20 Oct 1872. Jessie's siblings we know of were Margaret, Manerva, Robert, and Thomas Stapp. Willing to share info.

Nellie D. Tomlin 2934 Paces Lake Dr., SE Atlanta, GA 30339 - 4209 nellied@smyrnacable. net

MARABLE, BELLAMY, READ, STARKEY: Seeking info on any of the above in Montgomery Co. or Middle Tenn. Members of these families mentioned in will of my great-great-grandfather, Peter Givan/Given (b. 1784 Md., d. 1865 Tenn.), husband of Lucy Neblett (b. Va. 1781, d. ca. 1860).

Mrs. Vivian L. Sharpe 3711 Joy Lane Waldorf, MD 20603-5902 VISharpe@aol.com CARPER: Seeking parents, birthplace of William F. Carper (1 Dec 1810 - 29 Aug 1859) and Elizabeth W. Carper (8 Nov 1819-19 May 1894).

Calvert Shelton 3218 Skinner Mill Rd. Augusta, GA 30909-1970

WARD, HALOWAY: Searching for info on Wards and Haloways who are buried in Paran Methodist Cemetery in Overton County.

Alice Douberley 8425 Campbell Ave. Sebastian, FL 32958 - 4409 ALDoub@aol. com

MARTIN, KNOTT: Who were parents of Camilla Martin who m. Henry E. Knott 7 Feb 1847 in Gibson Co.? When and where did she die?

Nita Walker Raybourn 207 Wilshire Ln. Newark, DE 19711- 2757 NitaR43@aol.com

SHAFER, MASSEY: Need parents, siblings of Thomas Bethlehem Shafer (b. ca. 1846/47 Tenn.) and Mary Ann Massey (b. ca. 1848 Tenn.). Children: Eliza Jane, Henry Jackson, Clay Anna, Vick, Alice, and Nola. Died in Robertson Co. 1914. Wish to share info with descendants.

Linda S. Myers 404 Sango Rd. Clarksville, TN 37043

STEWART, HURLEY: Need parents and marriage records for both Spencer Stewart and wife Elizabeth Hurley. In McNairy Co. 1840-50. Born N.C.

Stewart L. Herron 6395 Janice Dr. Southaven, MS 38671-9437

GOODLOE, TURNER, GARRETT: Calvin Hall Goodloe m. [1] Victoria (?) Turner in Dec 1872, [2] Mrs. Kate (Weatherly) Garrett who may have been Victoria's half-sister. Need parents of both women.

> Loretta Forrester 1205 Mulberry Dr. Trumann, AR 72472- 3404 jimloret@bscn.com

????????????????????????????????????

## **QUERIES**

HICKS: What was maiden name of Sarah, wife of Samuel Hicks (Watauga, N.C.) and mother of Sarah Hicks Oaks of Carter Co., Tenn.?

Carol R. Basile 852 N. Harrison St. Arlington, VA 22205-1229

LIPSCOMB: Seeking parents and siblings of Sarah Lipscomb, b. 12 Jul 1812, d. 10 Feb 1893 Henderson Co. She m. Thomas Major Stubblefield 10 Aug 1835 in Maury Co.

Faye Webster 7822 Ferguson Rd. Dallas, TX 75228-6352

FOREN: Looking for Moses Foren in Hardeman Co. after 1821 and before 1837. His first wife, Lucretia Rice, buried there. Moses m. and buried his second wife (Ceeley/Celia Ragan/Regan) there as well. He moved to Greene Co., Mo., where he d. of cholera.

Ms. Judy Gyllenskog, 1016 La Loma Dr., Medford, OR 97504-8605, jesg-1998@ yahoo.com

FAULKNER, WALL: Capt. John Faulkner m. Catherine Wall in Halifax Co., Va., d. Montgomery Co., Tenn., in 1818. Known children: Mary "Polly" (m. Daniel Durham); Sarah (m. Joseph McCarty); David (m. Lucy Burton); Wm. A. (m. Diana Burton); Martha "Patsy" (m. Charles J. Jones); Redinna (m. Braxton Wall). Were John's parents Benjamin and Ann Faulkner?

Sharon Smith Sherry 4121 Glenrose Dr. Garland, TX 75042 - 4638 sjsherry@hotmail.com

**LETSINGER:** Need parents and other info on Andrew Jackson Letsinger, b. 2 Mar 1827 in Maury Co. Were they from Chester Co., S.C.?

Robert Van Dyke 2006 Breckenridge Dr. Little Rock, AR 72227-2902 Bob@VanDyke. net LINDSAY, WILLIAMS, McNUTT, CALLISON: Seeking ancestors, descendants of [1] Robert Lindsay (1782 Va. - 1829 Knoxville), son of Matthew Lindsay and Flora Williams; and [2] Ascenath McNutt (1792 Knox Co. - 1853 Miss.), daughter of George McNutt and Isabella Callison.

John A. Leo 5344 Cristfield Ct. Fairfax, VA 22032-3809 jaleo5344@ aol.com

CHURCHWELL, WILMOTH: Will appreciate any info on descendants of Churchwell and Wilmoth families who lived in Wayne Co. in 1850 and McNairy Co. in 1870.

Virginia Beach Jimenez 2804 Texoma Dr. Oklahoma City, OK 73119-4645

HART: Looking for info on George Preston Hart, b. Fayette Co. 1848. Children: Bullah, Oscar. Also researching Anthony Hart of King and Queen Co., Va., b. ca. 1755.

> Mr. and Mrs. Billy C. Hart 701 W. White Rd. Collierville, TN 38017-2002

JONES: Seeking additional info on John Jones listed on P. 34, Tenn. Gen. Magazine, Winter issue, in story re Shelby Co. land sold for taxes. My g-grandfather Ira Jones, who owned land there, had son John. Some of their farm believed in Tipton Co. Ira or son Nicholas' land in 1870 shows real estate valued at \$1300, personal estate \$315. Son John still at home in 2d Civil District in 1880 census.

Patricia Pinner Parkin 91 Crescent Lake Orion, MI 48362

McSPADDEN: Need info about locaion of and time frame of burials in old Raleigh, Tenn., cemetery. What source might have this info? Special interest in burial of Dr. William Brown McSpadden, said to have d. in Raleigh (or Memphis) in 1873.

> Alice Gray Houston P. O. Box 327 Bay Springs, MS 39422-0327 agh@teleclipse.net

LACKEY, BROOKS: Seeking parents of Robert Sylvester Lackey, b. Apr 1853 in Ill., m. Anna Fletcher "Mittie" Brooks 23 Apr 1888 in Dyer Co., Tenn. Listed in 1900 Dyer Co. census.

Raymond Britton 4937 Warrington Rd. Memphis, TN 38118 - 6534

BOSTON: Seeking info on Jacob Boston, b. 1852 N.C. Father unknown. Mother Margaret (maiden name unknown) b. 1818 N.C., remarried to William Hicks, resided in Carroll Co., Tenn. Jacob had 2 siblings: Jesse (b. 1850 N.C.) and Sally (b. 1848 N. C.).

Brenda Boston 6344 Baird Lane Bartlett, TN 38135

STANDIFER: Seeking Archibald Stan difer/Standiford who was in Tenn. ca. 1802, m. Priscellah Bolin ca. 1797/99.

Carol Lee Yarbrough 1060 Marina Way Russellville, AR 72802 - 7914 cyarbrou@cswnet.com

BAKER: Seeking info on Edmund Baker, b. New England ca. 1790, moved to Maury Co., Tenn., ca. 1811, d. Marshall Co., Miss., ca. 1845. Children: Stephen P., Mehelia, Johnannan, John, James J. Most children later in Ark.

> Russell P. Baker 6525 Magnolia Dr. Mabelvale, AR 72103

HARRIS: Who were parents of Charlotte Harris, b. 1808 Tenn., m. Wiley Rose 27 Apr 1825 in Pope Co., Ill., d. 28 Oct 1858 in Hardin Co., Ill.?

Helen Bentley 365 Verdugo Way Upland, CA 91786-7141

THOMAS: Does anyone have any info on real estate owned by Silas M. Thomas? 1850 Robertson Co. census shows him with real estate valued at \$3960 which he did not buy, sell, or inherit.

Sybil Thomas Chapman 422 Floyd St. Rockdale, TX 76567-5044 ?????????????????????????????????????

## **QUERIES**

HOGAN: Researching James A. and Mary Charlotte "Lottie" Hogan who moved to Chattanooga before 1880 census.

Sharon Kelso 9042 Tooley Cove Memphis, TN 38133 sskelso@ midsouth.rr.com

ROBERTS: Who were parents of Columbus Clay Roberts (b. Hardin Co. in 1851)? Siblings: John and Tennie. He m. (1) \_\_ Castleberry, (2)\_\_ Potter in Ark.

Delores Hartman 1080 Julie Ln. #223 South Lake Tahoe, CA 96150- 6224 TNDHart@Juno.com

SEAY: Need info on Josiah/Joseph Seay, b. 1823, Tenn. On 1850 Overton Co. census with wife Mary (Maxwell) and son Thomas, b. 1848. Shortly after, they had twin sons b. Livingston, Tenn. By 1860 census they are in Howell Co., Mo. Did Josiah/Joseph have brother or nephew named Andrew Jackson Seay, b. 1830 Tenn. or Ala.?

Frances Dodd Intravia 2704 Carroll St. North Las Vegas, NV 89030-5419

SANDERS/SAUNDERS: Who were parents of James Rufus Sanders (b. ca. 1800/1810 N.C., d. before 1850 in Fayette Co., Tenn.)? On 13 Dec 1825 he m. Louisa Cooley, daughter of Edward Cooley and Delliah Hartsfield in Franklin Co., N.C.

Joan Hoyt 2655 Stout Cove Memphis, TN 38119-8444

HARTON: What was maiden name of Jane who m. John D. Harton, son of Hardy Harton, prob. in Anson Co., N.C.? Moved before 1850 to Fayette Co., Ala., where he d. Children: Martha Lullenger, Eliza Yancy, Mary Ann Williams, Jane A., Nancy L., Oma, and Plummer D. Harton.

Betty Jean Thomas 2575 Crewe St. Memphis, TN 38119-7921 HARE: Seek info on family of Capt. Francis Marion Hare, CSA, b. 26 Nov 1838, Fayette Co., m. 12 Nov 1867 to Elizabeth Reid, b. 1844 near Warren, Fayette Co. Children: William, Pearl, Edith, Emma, Nell, Birdie, Frank, Sallie Bet, Reid, and Fred.

Mary Hare Nelson 4653 Chickasaw Rd. Memphis, TN 38117-1801 mfhnelson@worldnet.att.net

ROBINSON: Looking for parents and other info on Joseph Robinson, b. 1827 Hardin Co., m. Luiza Atkins, b. Ga 1820. Moved to Parker Co., Tex., by 1853. Brother Hubbard Robinson, b. 1820 Tenn./Ala., moved to Van Zandt Co., Tex., by 1853.

Hilton Robinson 8205 Willow Glen Ct. Ft. Worth, TX 76134-4810

CRAIN: Was the John Crain of Robertson County the same person as John Benjamin Crain? Did he m. Mary "Polly" Richardson between 1810 and 1825?

Byron Crain 2235 W. Glenalden Dr. Germantown, TN 38139 bcrain@prodigy. net or vcrainl@ juno. com

MOON: Seeking info on William Moon who lived in Jefferson Co. late 1700s-1820. Children: Geo. W., Malinda, Hannah, William J., Andrew J., Eliza Caroline Cowan, James L., and Hester P. Moon.

Sharon Kelso 9042 Tooley Cove Memphis, TN 38133 sskelso@ midsouth.rr.com

ROBERTSON, BYRD: Interested in exchanging info on Richard Robertson, b. ca. 1806 Va., d. near Pine Bluff, Ark. Wife, Clara Byrd, b. ca. 1807 N.C., d. near Pine Bluff ca. 1871. They are in 1830, '40, and '50 Hardin Co., Tenn., censuses. Children: Mansel M., Nelson M., Elizabeth, William Garrett, Thomas Mathias, Samuel Monroe, and John Pleasant Robertson.

Robert E. Robertson 3276 S. Hiwan Dr. Evergreen, CO 80438 - 8926 STEPHENSON: Seeking info on parents of Luther Stephenson, b. ca. 1826, m. Armon Heron Kelsey. May have lived in Giles or Maury co.

Madalyn Teal 17078 Vinland Dr. Addison, TX 75001-5052

PARKS/PARKES: Seeking info on William Parks, Nash Co., N.C. His son, Moses Parks (b. 1793) settled in Fayette Co., Tenn. Any help will be appreciated.

Kay Hudson P. O. Box 653 Sumrall, MS 39482-0653 tenniskay @aol.com

WRIGHT: Seeking info on George Frank Wright, b. ca. 1888, m. Annabell Adams, b. ca. 1896. Also researching Charles, Amelia Baldwin, Julia, Birdee, and Clarence Adams who lived in LaGrange, Tenn., and were on 1900 census but not 1910. Amelia's family from Holly Springs, Miss. Also researching Baldwins and Chappels. Seeking to buy History of Fayette Co., Tenn., that went out of print ca. 1986.

Jean Watson 23861 Moritz Oak Park, MI 48237 jalynn 2001 @yahoo.com

TURNER: Looking for burial location of Frederick Turner (b. 12 May 1762, Wales (?), d. 4 Aug 1829 Smith Co., Tenn), and wife, Mary "Polly" Jones (b. 28 Oct 1762, prob. Craven Co., N.C., d. 9 Jan 1829 Smith Co., Tenn.). They m. 14 Sep 1786 in Craven Co. Their daughter Sallie m. Daniel Cherry 10 Mar 1810 in Smith Co.

Catherine Porteous-Sutton P. O. Box 412 Pittsboro, NC 27312-0412

BOLIN: Harvey L. Bolin, b. 1874 Moore Co., m. Hulda Alma Pierce 1895 and had 2 sons. Harvey "disappeared" under scandalous circumstances in 1900. May have gone to Ala., Tex., Okla., or elsewhere unknown. May have changed name.

L. Barnickel 3453 S.W. Burlingame Rd., #C203 Topeka, KS 66611 

## **QUERIES**

7777777777777777777777777777777777

McELROY: What was maiden name of Micajah McElroy's wife? They m. in Wake Co., N.C., ca. 1780. He d. ca. 1832 in Lincoln Co., Tenn.

Mrs. John Ruckman Barnett 106 McTighe Dr. Bellaire, TX 77401-4203 Genie1915@ PDQ. net

WILHELM: Seeking info on Tobias Wilhelm, b. 1760 Nyer, Pa., was early settler of Jefferson Co., Tenn. Sons: Jacob, Job, Thomas, James Andrew, and Richard. Daughters: Catherine, Aleminter, Aisley, and Elisabeth.

Sharon Kelso 9042 Tooley Cove Memphis, TN 38133 sskelso@ midsouth.rr.com

BLACK, BURROUGHS: When and where did Sterling Monroe Black d.? He m. Eugenia Burroughs in Fayette Co. Served in I Co., 12 Cav., CSA; enlisted in Haywood Co. Was on 1880 Crockett Co. census at Bells Depot. Any info appreciated.

Margaret Norvell Sinclair 4984 Welchshire Memphis, TN 38117-5647

**GRIMES:** Searching for info on Francis (Frank) Marion Grimes, b. 1828 Robertson Co. Were his parents Adam and Susanah Grimes?

Jama J. Richardson 2777 Hunters Forest Germantown, TN 38138-6287 JJRichardson23@hotmail. com

WREN, BRYANT: Researching Nathan W. Wren b. 1836, m. 24 Nov 1859 Gibson Co. to Sarah A. Williams. In 1900 Weakley Co. census. His parents, Wm. Wren and Susan Higginbotham, m. 28 Mar 1824 in Rutherford Co. My line is through Nathan and Sarah's 3rd child, Mary Emily, b. 18 Nov 1868 Gibson Co., m. Wm. Russell Bryant. Any info appreciated.

Etna S. Chambers P. O. Box 132 Moscow, TN 38057 PATTY, BELL: Seeking info about parents of James Howell Patty (b. 28 Oct 1854 in Hamilton or Monroe Co.) and parents of Tamer Ann Bell (b. 26 Aug 1858) in Hamilton Co. James and Tamer m. in Tenn. and then moved to Oregon ca. 1885.

Champ Clark Vaughan 14900 S. Macksburg Rd. Molalia, OR 97038 vaughan@molalia.net

PIERCE, NAIL, BOYD: Would like to find someone researching Elizabeth Green Pierce and her half-sister Ella Pierce Boyd, daughters of Robert Pierce. Elizabeth b. White Station, Tenn., ca. 1868, m. Jefferson Davis Nail in DeSoto Co., Miss., 1886. Ella lived in one of Memphis hotels before moving to Ark. in early 1900s.

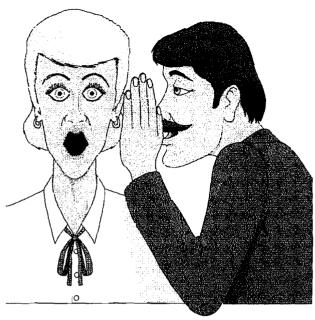
Elizabeth N. Manning P.O. Box 311 Hernando, MS 38632-0311 Enmanning@aol.com

LEWIS, MOORE: Need help on Thomas Lewis of Stewart Co., who m. Mary "Polly" Moore, b. 1820. Children: David L. (b. 1835, d. 1918 Tx.), James (b. 1836); Robert T. (b. 1838), Wm. A. (b. 1842, d. 1915 Stewart Co.), Nancy (b. 1850), Thurn E. (b. 1851), and Catherine (b. 1852, d. 1923 Stewart Co.).

Linda C. Campbell 250 Butler School Lane Bruceton, TN 38317-7454, lcampbel@usit.net

HERRING: Minutes of Zion Baptist Church, Haywood Co., show Charity A. Herring received into church 23 Jul 1858, baptized at Baker's Pond 15 Aug, and "departed this life March the 1st, 1859." Living in Brownsville at that time were (1) Ichabod and wife, Nancy Ivey Herring; (2) Michel Herring, wife unknown, with son Graddy/Grady Herring; and (3) Graddy Herring, wife unknown, with children Ichabod, Michael, and Bryan/Bryant Herring. Was Charity the mother of the three shown above? Will share what I have on them.

Reese J. Moses 2428 Upper Zion Rd. Brownsville, TN 38012-8065, reese@pchnet.com



# When Was the Last Time You Checked Your Label?

Better look and see when your TGS membership expires. If your mailing label says 15 Aug 2001, this may be the last issue of *Ansearchin' News* you'll get unless you renew <u>right away</u>. Please do! It'll help us hold the line on subscription prices if you act today, and don't force us to send you another reminder.

Fill out and mail the form below with your check to: TGS, P.O. Box 247, Brunswick, TN 38014-0247

) \$20 for <u>new</u> membership ( ) \$20 single membership renewal ( ) \$25 joint membership renewa
( ) \$30 single membership and library card (local members only)
( ) \$35 joint membership and library card (local members only)
NAME
(Please print)
ADDRESS
( If new address, please give both old and new - indicate which is which!)
CITYSTATEZIP-PLUS-FOUR
E-mail address:
Here is my free Tennessee-related query or surname listing:  PLEASE PRINT

## WRITING YOUR QUERY by Sue Marine, Morgan Memories, Vol. 4, No. 2, (June 1997), Decatur, Ala.

Correspondence is probably the most important part of our genealogical research. But sometimes it is very hard to locate others researching the same families that we are. Posting queries in genealogical publications, such as this one, is a good way to get in contact with others.



The way you write your query will probably dictate what response you receive. If you write a short, clear, to-the-point query stating exactly what you need, you stand a much better chance of receiving an answer than if you write a long, rambling, confusing query.

Begin your query by listing only several surnames. Long lists of surnames are not as effective. It is better to use both given name and surname. For instance, if you list the name Hill only, many people will just ignore it because Hill is such a common name. But if you list Henry Hill, you may get the attention of some readers who would pass over the name Hill.

State your problem in a few very specific words. Let the reader know exactly what it is you are looking for. Are you looking for the marriage date and place of Aunt Mary? Or are you wishing correspondence concerning her whole family?

Give a location, including state and county, if known. Also give a time period. Usually just a year is sufficient. If you do not have a specific year, give an approximate year. Just so the reader knows that you are looking for Henry Hill in 1750 and not in 1850.

Make relationships very clear. Use names, not "he" or "she." Also it usually makes a query very unclear to the reader when you list all the children and who they married. It is better to write three or four short, clear queries than to try to get all the information from a group sheet into one query.

Write or type your query clearly so the person responsible for putting it in the quarterly can read it. Be sure to give your name and address, and it also is good to indicate whether you are a Mr., Miss, or Mrs. Many times it is hard to tell just by looking at the name and that makes for confusion. [Editor's Note: Also include your E-mail address, if you have one.]

Before sending your query, be sure you will have time to reply to the answers you receive ... even if the answer is not about what you are looking for or even about your family. Please be courteous; send a reply.

If your memory is like mine, you will probably want to enter your queries in your correspondence log so you will have a record of where and when you sent them.

I wish you good luck in your search. I have had very good luck with posting queries, and I hope you will, too.

#### Remember:

- ✓ List a couple of surnames.
- ✓ State your problem using only vital information.
- ✓ Be specific. Do not elaborate.
- ✓ Give a specific location and time period.
- ✓ Make relationships clear.
- ✓ Write neatly, Include your name and address.

  ■

# Surname Index for **Ansearchin' News**, Summer 2001 (Vol. 48, No. 2) (A surname may appear more than once on a single page. Check the entire page)

Acklen 20	Batey 7 40	Boyles 23 31 47	Byerly 26	Christian 29	Crockett 7 8 11 31
Adams 20 21 22	Batting 27	Bradford 27 29 30	Bynum 6	Christie 23	Cromwell 37
31 44 58	Bauchman 27	52	Byrd 57	Chumley 27	Crook 12
Aiken 31 43	Baxter 39	Bradley 26 45 46		Churchwell 56	Cross 14 30 44
Aken 34	Bayless 44	Bradshaw 30	Cage 23 30	Clack 30 31	Crow 40
Aldridge 6	Beachboard 7	Brady 33	Cagle 27	Claiborne 29	Crowley 27
Alexander 26 28	Beard 13	Brain 28	Cain 27 49	Clapp 49	Crozier 29 30
34 44 52 54	Beaver 41 44	Brakbill 43	Caldwell 13 27 44	Clark 8 24 25 30	Crutcher 24
Aley 43 44	Beavers 15	Branch 45 54	Callaway 43 44	55	Culpepper 33
Alford 18	Becton 7	Brandon 6	Callen 28	Clarke 7 32	Cummings 6
Allcorn 31	Bedford 30	Brandt 50	Callison 56	Claxton 54	Cunningham 29 44
Allen 27 30 33 52	Bee 42	Branen 11	Calloway 29 54	Clay 8 31 46	54
53	Beesley 7 40	Branum 44	Cameron 43	Clayton 12 43 44	Curran 31
Allison 27	Bell 29 45 58	Breckenridge 41	Camp 4	Cleburne 8 20 21	Curren 23
Allston 25	Bellamy 55	Brents 6	Campbell 30 31 51		Currier 24
Alston 33	Beloate 52	Brewer 29	58	Clemments 6	
Altman 24	Benain 25	Brice 13	Cannon 6 30	Cleveland 28 43	Dabbs 42
Amis 26	Bennett 23	Bridit 44	Capps 43	Clifford 39	Dailey 28
Amundson 5	Bentley 57	Briges 14	Carden 44	Clift 43	Dallton 34
Anderson 7 10 11	Berry 22 31 52	Brittan 25	Cargill 53	Clinton 30	Dandridge 52
13 23 29 34 54	Berryhill 30	Britton 57	Carlogue 29	Coady 52	Daniel 6 43
Angles 6	Best 43	Brodie 52	Carney 8	Cockburn 10	Daughty 23
Archdeacon 26	Betts 48	Broil 22	Carper 56	Cocke 30	Dauss 55
Armentrout 26	Bible 27	Brooks 8 52 53 57	Carper 50 Carr 52	Cockrell 22	David 29 30
				Coffee 46	Davis 23
Armfield 49	Bird 30 35	Broom 44	Carrell 16		Davis 6782533
Armstrong 31 41	Black 58	Brothers 8	Carrick 31	Cole 44	43 44 51 52 53 54
45	Blackburn 24 29	Broughton 36	Carroll 44	Collina 8	55
Arnold 23 49 53	Blackert 12	Browder 17	Carson 44	Collier 8	
Ashford 6	Blackwell 40	Brown 4 12 26 30	Carteer 54	Collins 26 27	Dawsett 46
Askew 33	Blain 15	38 43 46 52	Carter 20 21 33 43	Colville 31	Deaderick 22 28
Atchley 16	Blair 7	Brownfield 6	44	Coner 38	29 31
Atkin 27	Blanton 6 25 52	Broyles 5 27	Cartwright 48	Connell 24 48	Deal 54
Atkins 24 57	Bledsoe 51	Brumbaugh 38	Caruther 20	Conner 11 27	Dean 44
Atkinson 29	Blount 30 54	Brumley 55	Casada 26	Cook 5 23 24 32	Deanboise 6
Atkisson 16	Bock 8	Brunner 27	Casteel 43 44 52	35 54	Deane 33
Aulstone 30	Boddie 23	Brunson 30	Castleberry 57	Cooke 46	Dear 22
Avans 44	Boggan 55	Bruton 52	Cates 8	Cooley 15 57	Dearly 35
Avent 7	Bolin 53 57 58	Bryan 52	Cathey 32	Cooper 6 8 24 27	Dearmon 18 45
Aycock 31	Bolinger 54	Bryant 30 31 58	Catlett 25	30	Dearmore 55
	Bolton 35	Bryson 6	Cavenaugh 30	Copeland 11	Deery 30
Baily 6	Bomar 52	Buchanan 13 53	Cayce 51	Coppinger 50	Delzell 43
Baird 8 24	Bomer 34	54	Chambers 58	Corbitt 55	Dent 41
Baker 30 32 34 57	Bond 30 45	Buford 29	Chandler 25 30 41	Comwell 27	Denton 3
Baldwin 18 58	Bonham 30	Bullard 29	Chapman 44 57	Cottengim 55	Deriest 22
Ballard 30	Bonner 33	Bullock 34	Chappel 58	Counts 22	Derryberry 52
Banks 30	Booker 23	Bunch 5	Chase 26	Cousart 23	Devendport 6
Barford 28	Boren 26	Bunn 52	Chatman 24	Cowan 20 22 27	Dickerson 41
Barker 27	Boring 78	Burdett 40	Chauvin 45	30	Dickson 8 29 30
Barkley 26	Boston 57	Burris 30	Cheatham 47 48	Cox 6 26 30 33 52	Dillian 6
Barlow 36	Boulton 30	Burroughs 58	Chenoweth 27	Craddock 50	Dillihunt 54
Barnes 38 55	Bowden 10	Burrows 78	Cherry 58	Craig 54	Dillon 55
Barnett 27 58	Bowen 30 34 40	Burton 30 56	Childers 45	Crain 57	Divine 43
Barnickel 58	Bowling 53	Bush 43	Childress 17 26 31	Cranor 38	Dixon 29 30
Barr 30	Bowman 17 26	Buster 17	34	Crass 8	Doak 28
Barton 6 29 52	Box 18	Butler 7 8 1740 48	Chinabee 46	Crawford 13 34 42	Dobson 12 37
Bashor 10	Boyce 28	53	Chisholm 30	Crichlow 8	Dodd 23
Basile 56	Boyde 28 Boyd 6 27 32 58	Butram 14 15	Chissum 30	Crisp 24 50	Dodson 45
Bass 7 11 22 50	Boyer 27	Buttram 42	Chrisman 43 44 45	Crocket 23	Doherty 23 30
_uuu / 11 42 JV	20,01 21	Duttium 72	CHIOMMIC TO TT TO	CIOCHUL DJ	_ 0, 20 00

Donald 29	Ewing 8 20 51	Gibson 17 55	Hamby 45	Heron 52	Hurlely 56
Donaldson 41		Gilbert 41	Hamilton 5 10 23	Herring 52 58	Hutcherson 17
Donnel 31	Fain 24 30	Gilbreath 44	30 40 44 45 52	Herron 56	Hutson 15
Donnell 30	Falconer 32	Gillenwaters 13	Hammer 25	Hesse 23	Hyder 27
Dooley 30	Falls 43	Gillespie 3 15 19	Hammon 31	Hester 55	Hynes 46
Doran 29	Fann 6	31	Hamontree 43	Hickman 27	,
Dortch 30	Farris 8	Gilliam 39	Hampton 14 24 43		Ingle 18
Doss 55	Faubion 52	Gillyn 6	52	43 44 54 56 57	Inman 14
Douberley 56	Faulkner 53 56	Gist 20 21 40	Hancher 27	Higdon 8	Intravia 57
Doughty 11	Fearn 46	Given 55	Hancock 32	Higginbotham 58	Irons 44
Douglass 29 30	Featherston 8	Givens 43 44 45	Haney 42	Higgins 27 55	Irvin 40
•			Hankins 45		
Drake 23	Felleck 35	Givins 44		High 35	Irvine 23
Drane 54	Fender 44	Glass 43	Hannum 43	Hildebrand 45	Irving 51
Draper 30	Ferguson 23 30	Goad 50	Hardiman 31	Hill 12 28 30 33	Irwin 48
Dromgoole 45	Figures 31	Godsey 15	Hardin 46	Hing 7	T1 0 0 0 17
Drumright 8	Fine 16 29 43	Golden 4 15	Harding 1931	Hiralson 43	Jackson 2 3 8 17
Dudley 8	Fisk 29 30	Goodloe 40 56	Hare 57	Hirshberg 8	19 26 30 38 46 48
Duffield 29	Fite 30	Goodman 44	Hargis 33	Hodge 7 8 16 29	James 7 8 43
Duggan 43 44 45	Fitzgerald 34	Goodwin 6	Hargus 34 40	30 38	Jamison 8 43
Duke 6	Fletcher 8	Goolsby 40	Harlan 43	Hoffman 50	Jane 44
Dulaney 30	Flippin 52	Gordon 29 30	Harpoole 46	Hogan 30 57	Janeway 27
Dunagan 53	Flournoy 28	Gowling 12	Harr 51	Hogg 31 52	Jareatt 8
Duncan 44 45 53	Fooshee 15	Grace 22	Harrill 13	Hoggatt 29	Jarman 29 40
Dunn 54	Ford 6 28 29	Graham 23 24 29	Harris 10 20 31 33	Holcomb 36 44	Jarnagin 30
Dupree 28	Foren 56	40	35 44 45 57	Holford 40	Jarrett 7
Durham 35 48 56	Forrest 40	Granbury 20 21	Harrison 11 52	Holland 30	Jelleck 35
Dye 32	Forrester 40 56	Grant 29	Harrod 43	Hollis 6	Jenkins 8 27
Dyer 30	Fort 29 30	Graves 43	Hart 25 29 56	Hollowak 38	Jennings 54 55
	Foshee 15 43	Gray 6 21 30 55	Hartman 57	Holloway 8 43 44	Jetton 8 39
Earle 4 5 52	Foster 29 40	Green 2 12 22 34	Harton 57	Holmes 54	Jimenez 56
Early 26	Fox 27 28	35 40	Hartsell 13	Holmon 17	Jinnings 55
Earnest 27	Frances 48	Greenfield 24	Hartsfield 41 53	Holms 35	Johnson 6 8 15 19
Eaves 18	Francis 24	Greenway 43	57	Hood 19 44 45	23 24 30 38 41 42
Echols 33 41	Francisco 16	Greer 6 30 33	Hartt 43 44	Hook 55	44 52
Edens 28	Franks 52	Gregory 45 50	Harvey 43 44	Hooker 52	Johnston 29 45
Edington 43 44	French 12 52	Gresham 28	Hassel 34	Hoopes 38	Jolley 15
Edmonds 46	Friedman 51	Griffin 3 52	Hathaway 35 36	Hoover 6	Jones 6 8 9 22 26
Edmundson 17	Frierson 12 23	Grigg 8	Hawke 44	Horn 21 47	27 28 29 30 31 35
Edrington 17	Frisby 44	Grigsby 44	Hawkins 2131	Hornbeak 12	38 41 44 48 51 52
Edwards 8 22 53	Frost 29	Grimes 58	Hawks 43	Hornberger 22	56 58
54	Fruman 43	Grimmet 43	Hay 37	Horner 40	50 50
Eilliott 48	Fry 43	Grimmett 44	Hayes 8 52 53	Hoss 27	Kain 22
Elder 30	Fulks 44	Grisham 27	Hayne 52	House 23	Kearney 22
Eldridge 17	Fullerton 22		-	Houser 15	. · ·
Elkins 6	runction 22	Gross 55	Haynes 8 12 13		Keeble 8
Ellbeck 26	Coina 5	Grubbs 23	Hays 31	Houston 19 30 55	Kelleck 35
	Gains 5	Grundy 19	Hayter 44	56	Keller 38 43
Elliott 44 53	Galbreath 30	Guest 24	Haywood 27 46	Howell 43	Kelley 25
Ellis 34	Gallagher 28	Gurndy 48	Heanis 6	Howland 11	Kelly 55
Ellison 10	Gallaher 28	Gwinn 53	Heard 10	Howlett 13	Kelsey 58
Elmore 32 33 44	Galloway 11	Gyllenskog 56	Hearn 53	Howse 8	Kelso 57 58
Elrod 6	Gann 41 44 55	** 10	Hedgecoth 3	Hoyal 15	Kelsy 28
Embry 41	Gannt 49	Hagan 48	Helm 52	Hoyt 57	Kendall 45
England 36	Gant 35	Hagewood 44	Helton 44	Hudson 46 53 58	Kendrick 52 54
Ervin 45	Gardner 27	Hagler 26	Hempstead 17	Huffacre 29	Kennedy 22 28 29
Erwin 12	Garner 53	Haily 6	Henderson 23 25	Hufffmate 13	31 40 54
Eskridge 30	Garrett 21 56	Haine 15	30 31	Hughes 20 26	Kerby 6 28
Espy 6	Gather 6	Haire 51	Hendon 41	Huie 54	Kerr 58
Essary 54	Geigher 48	Hake 41	Hendry 23	Hulings 48	Ketchum 22
Estes 30 45 49	Gentry 52	Hale 6 8 27 43 55	Henry 8 29	Humes 30	Key 43 44
Evans 15 28 43	George 6 43	Halliburton 8 53	Hensley 27	Humphreys 24 30	Keys 26 27 43
Everett 27	Germine 30	Hallum 31	Herder 23	Hunt 24 27 29 45	Kilduff 53
Everton 17	Geuse 38	Haloway 56	Herndon 30	Hunter 15 18 34	Kile 44
			ACAZUE / ANCEADOU		

77'11 1 07	To dom Z	) f - C - U 50	MII 22	NI 22	Dantagua 50
Killebrew 27	Loning 6	McCollum 52 McCorkle 14 16	M'Lemore 23 M'Neil 22	Nye 23	Porteous 58 Porter 30
Kindrick 54 King 6 7 8 28 30	Looney 30 Love 9 30	McCoy 29	Moargan 6	Oden 9	Potter 57
36 40 43 53	Loving 6	McCray 13 44	Moffat 44	Oglevie 23	Potts 2 12
Kinney 8	Lowry 29 31	McCrory 42	Molton 29	Oliver 52	Powell 26
Kirby 50	Loyd 53	McCullock 31	Montgomery 14	O'Neal 34	Presley 44
Kirkpatrick 23	Lucas 19 33	McCurdy 43	15 29 30 31	Orr 4	Preston 6 30
Klebenow 21	Luster 6	McDade 26	Moody 41	Orton 23	Prewit 44
Klyce 27	Lyles 43	McDaniel 14	Moon 57	O'Shaughnessey	Price 26 31 39
Knight 3	Lynch 43	McDonnal 43	Moore 9 14 22 26	51	Pride 11 52
Knipp 27	Lynn 52	McDowell 11 18	28 29 33 43 44 46	Otey 50	Priest 12
Knott 56		48	52 54 58	Ottinger 27	Primm 49
Knox 6 43	Magill 44	McElroy 58	Morgan 6 45 53	Overton 30 48	Prince 52
Kuykendall 52	Maglione 53	McEntyre 3	Morrell 26	Owen 4	Pritchett 9
	Malone 32	McFarland 52	Morris 40 48 53	Owens 36 44	Props 27
Lacey 30	Mane 27	McFarlin 9	Morrison 43	Oyler 53	Provine 41
Lackey 57	Maney 8 9	McGavock 19 20	Morrow 25		Puckett 33 42
Ladd 17	Manning 58	21 50	Morton 9 29	Page 43	Pullen 54
Ladson 52	Marable 55	McGavocks 2	Mosbey 9	Paine 49	Pumphrey 6
Lain 44	Marby 35	McGuire 43	Moser 43	Painter 2	Punch 30
Lamberth 6	Marine 38	McKenzie 16 43	Moses 43 58	Paisley 6	Purris 30
Lane 6 22 25 29	Marlow 42	44	Mosler 43	Parish 45	Ovelle 40
31	Marr 30 43 44	McLean 9	Mothershead 52	Parker 29 44	Qualls 40
Langford 28	Marshall 12 28	M'Cleary 44	Mothershed 52 Mullen 6	Parkes 58 Parkin 56	Quattlebaum 52 Quintard 21
Langham 29 Lankford 44	Martain 40 Martin 17 29 30	McLemore 52 54 McMahan 52	Munden 55	Parks 28 58	Quintard 21 Qwen 28
Lankfold 44 Lapsley 29	41 44 56	McMann 9	Murfree 7 9 50	Parnagin 6	QWCII 20
Laseter 6	Mason 6	McMaxtin 33	Murphey 29	Parsley 6	Ragan 27 30 56
Lasley 52	Massengale 22	McMickle 6	Murphy 25 28 44	Parsons 10	Ragins 43
Laster 52	Massey 56	McMillan 53	Murray 3	Paschal 24	Raines 54
Laswell 43	Masterson 23	McMillenn 23	Myers 43 56	Patterson 6 13 29	Rains 6
Lawrence 8	Mathes 27	McMinn 55	Myrick 44	32 48 54	Ramsey 30 31
Laws 11	Mathis 24	McNairy 38		Patton 6 27	Randolph 43
Lawson 31	Maurice 9	McNutt 30 56	Nail 58	Patty 58	Rankin 30 34
Layne 43	Maury 23 31 49	M'Coy 44	Nall 52	Patway 23	Ransom 7 9 50
Lea 28 30 43	Maxwell 28 30 52	McPerson 15	Nance 9	Paul 49	Rast 40
Leath 26 30	57	McPhail 38	Napier 23 29	Payne 43 44 46	Rawlings 29 30
Ledbetter 678	May 22 40	McPherson 29	Narrimore 29	Peal 52	Ray 38 53
Lee 26	Mayberry 9	M'Cray 44	Nash 49	Peck 30	Raybourn 56
Leiper 8	Maynor 44	McReynolds 30	Nave(?) 43	Peddy 55	Read 6 22 55
Lemmons 43	Mays 11	McRory 23	Naylor 26	Pedigo 6	Reagan 42
Leo 56	McAdee 31	McSend 35	Neal 7 9 22 53	Peel 33	Reasoner 43
Leonard 29	McAdoo 44	McSpadden 43 56	Neblett 55	Peete 41	Reavis 52
Lessetalla 43	McAlear 28	McWhorter 29	Neel 39	Pelfrey 43	Record 23 55
Letsinger 56	M'Calep 30	M'Daniel 23	Neely 29	Peoples 26	Rector 52
Levy 8	McAlister 10 23	Meadows 27	Neilson 23	Perkins 23 24 31	Redditt 52
Lewis 2 3 4 5 24	43 45	Mears 6	Neily 31	40 42 43	Reed 6 43
25 28 29 58 Lillard 8 16 29 40	McAllister 44	Meconica 31	Nelson 25 28 30	Perry 43 44	Regan 27 56 Register 26
43 44 50	McAnally 23	Meddows 6	31 40 57	Perryman 31 Pershal 29	Reid 57
Lindsay 56	McAnear 52	Meek 33 35	Nevell 30		Renfro 29
Lindsley 31	McBean 38	Metcalf 29 53	Newman 38 55	Phillips 9 29 55 Pickens 27	Reynolds 27
Lipps 24	McBee 36 McBride 32	M'Gonigal 44 Miller 4 9 12 40	Nichols 13 40 Nicholson 50	Pickens 53	Rhea 43
Lipscomb 56	McCaleb 28	Milligan 6	Nimo 31	Pierce 2 7 9 58	Rhodes 28 29
Lishley 8 9	McCall 17	Millins 38	Niper 22	Pillow 26	Rice 42 56
Litteral 6	McCallom 15	Mills 22 25 30	Nolley 52	Pinckley 54	Richards 31
Little 10 14 15	McCandless 2	Misemer 44	Norfleet 32	Pittman 5	Richardson 57 58
Littlepage 55	McCarroll 44	Mitchel 31	Norflet 30	Pitts 26	Ricketts 52
Locke 14 15 32	McCarter 44	Mitchell 9 13 26	Norman 43 44	Plumley 52	Ridley 30
Lockhart 31	McCarty 56	27 30 33	North 9 40	Poe 18	Riggs 26
Loeb 79	McCauley 2	Mittag 2 19	Notgrass 52	Poindexter 9	Ritledge 9
Long 52	McCollough 6	Mizer 14 15	Nowell 29	Polk 19 45 48 50	Robards 49
		OFF OFMEN DOUGHUA			

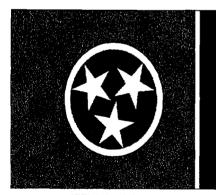
Subsect   Subs	Robb 28 Roberts 10 30 48	Sherk 43 Sherry 56	Stroupe 52 Stuart 30 52	Vanbebber 29 Vandergriff 6	Whitt 6 Whittaker 24	Wynne 10 31 34 48
Subject   Subj		-		<del>-</del>		
Robinson 657   Shorn 11   Sudberry 9   Vaughn 31   Wilkinson 9   Years 30   Roddys 50   Simmons 52   Sullivan 30   Vaugh 22 43   Wilkinson 9   Yearman 51   Yerger 26   Yerson 15 40   Williams 27   Yoakem 43   Yorks 54   Williams 27   Yoakem 43   Yorks 54   Williams 27   Yoakem 43   Yorks 54   Williams 38   Wilkinson 9   Yearman 51   Yorks 54   Williams 39   Young 52   Yorks 54   Williams 30   Young 52   Yorks 54   Williams 30   Young 52   Stemons 24   Sissom 6   Sweat 55   Williams 30   Young 52   Stemons 24   Williams 30   W	Robertson 4 25 29	Shinn 36	Suber 55	Vann 43	Wilds 27	Yarbrough 57
Rodgy 5   Simmons 52   Sullivan 30   Vaught 22 43   Williams 27   Verger 26   Vertan 15 10   Williams 27   Verger 26   Vertan 15 10   Williams 27   Vorger 26   Vertan 15 10   Williams 27   Vorger 26   Vorkers 51   Williams 29   Vorks 54   Williams 30   Voung 52 55   Williams 30   Voung 52 55   Williams 30   Voung 52 55   Waddell 41   Williams 30   Williams 30   Voung 52 55   Waddell 41   Williams 30   Williams 30   Williams 30   Williams 30   Walliams 44   Williams 51   Walliams 44   Williams 51   Walliams 51   Walliams 51   Walliams 52   Walliams 53   Walliams 54   Walliams						•
Rodgers 19 53 54   Simpson 16 35   Summar 6   Vernon 15 40   Williams 27   Yoakem 43   Yorks 54   Roland 52   Sims 9 30 40   Summart 43   Vickers 53   Williams 29   Yorks 54   Williams 30   Young 52 55   Rose 42 57   Simon 44   Siaten 43   Swinford 52   Williams 30   Young 52 55   Routh 44   Slaten 43   Swinford 52   Waddel 41 54   Williams 30   Young 52 55   Routh 44   Slaten 43   Swinford 52   Waddel 41 54   Williams 30   Young 52 55   Willia				_		
Rogers   9 53 54   Simpson   16 35   Summers   24 50   Vestal 41   Villiams   27   Voaken   43   Vincers   53   Villiams   29   Vors   54   Villiams   20   Vors   54   Villiams   20   Vors   54   Villiams   20   Vors   54   Villiams   30   Voung   52 53   Villiams   30   Villiams   30   Voung   52 53   Villiams   30   Voung   52 53   Villiams   30   Villiams   3				_		
Roland 52						_
Rose 42 57   Simclair 33 58   Sutton 13 88   Sutton 13 88   Sunce 14   Sissom 6   Sweat 55   Sunch 14 48   Sissom 6   Sweat 55   Sunch 14 44   Sissom 6   Sweat 55   Sunch 14 49   Sissom 6   Sweat 55   Sunch 14 49   Sissom 6   Sweat 55   Sunch 14 49   Sissom 6   Sweat 55   Sunch 14 52   Sunch 13 1	•	<del>-</del>				
Rose 42 57         Sinton 44         Swan 30         Voorhites 52         Williams 30         Youngblood 23           Routh 44         Slaten 43         Swinford 52         Waddel 14 154         Williams 34         Zeigler 15 16           Rowb 32         Slemons 24         Tabb 38         Wade 926         Williams 34         Williams 34           Royslen 29         Smart 31         Taliaferro 5         44 49         Williams 53         Williams 53           Rucker 9 24 30         Smart 49         Tate 43         Walkup 6         Williams 53         Williams 53           Rucker 9 24 30         Smedley 22         Tatum 22 54         Wall 56         Williams 58         Williams 58           Rusking 31         21 22 24 27 28/29         Taylor 61 41 82         Waller 49         Williams 51         Williams 51           Russ 21         30 31 32 34 35 39         26 29 30 31 43         Waller 49         Williams 30         Williams 30           Russ 21 2 3         40 44 46 48 51 52         47 52 55 54         Waller 43         Williams 30         Williams 31           Russell 24 31         45 55         Teal 88         Waller 49         Williams 30         Williams 30           Ryale 24         Snael 35         Snider 43 44         Thomas 61 34         Waller 9 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
Ross 30 31 48         Sissom 6         Sweat 55         Waddell 41 54         Williams 30         Zeigler 15 16           Rowby 32         Slemons 24         Tabb 38         Wade 9 26         Williams 34         Zeigler 15 16           Rowlalnd 36         Sloan 44 52         Tabb 38         Wade 9 26         Williams 34         Williams 34           Rowlalnd 36         Smartt 49         Tate 43         Wall 56         Williams 56           Rucker 9 24 30         Smelbey 22         Tatum 22 54         Wall 56         Williams 56           Rudder 52         Smith 6 7 9 13 18         Taylor 6 14 18 22         Wall 56         Williams 6           Russel 23         30 31 32 34 3539         26 29 30 31 43 44         Wallis 43         Williams 6           Russel 23         40 44 46 48 51 52         47 52 53 54         Walter 9         Williams on 1           Rusloge 30         Smotherman 53         Tedford 43         Walter 9         Williams 30           Rutledge 30         Smotherman 53         Tedford 43         Walters 55         Williams 30           Salter 35         Snider 43 44         Thomas 63 13 57         Sample 43 42         Walter 5         Williams 30           Samuel 8         Snodgrass 30         25 27 28 30 43         Warter 54         Wi						_
Routh 44   Salten 43   Swinford 52   Wade 926   Williams 34   Zeigler 15 16				VOOIMOS JE		1041.501004 25
Rowby 32				Waddell 41 54		Zeigler 15 16
Rowsland 36   Sloan 44 52   Tabb 38   Wagner 26 42 43   Williams 44						Ü
Ruble 28         Smartt 49         Tate 43         Walkup 6         Williams 56           Rucker 9 24 30         Smedley 22         Tatum 22 54         Wall 56         Williams 6           Rudder 52         Smith 6 7 9 13 18         Taylor 13         Wallace 40 41         Williams 6           Russ 23         30 31 32 34 35 39         26 29 30 31 43 44         Wallis 43         Williams 51           Russel 23         40 44 46 48 51 52         47 52 53 54         Walter 9         Williams 50           Russell 24 31         54 55         Teal 58         Walter 9         Williams 50           Rusledge 30         Smotherman 53         Tedford 43         Wan 17         Williams 50           Ryale 24         Snead 3 43 44         Terrett 52         Ward 6 22 30 53         Willis 30           Sample 23         Sniger 43         Thomas 6 31 57         Wardick 26         Wilmoth 56           Samule 8         Snoddy 30 31         Thompson 10 12         Warren 44 53         Wilson 23           Samders 35 43 57         Soudgrass 30         25 27 28 30 43         Washington 30 42         Wilson 30           Sanders 24         Snyder 26         Thorme 4748         Waster 31         Wilson 13           Savyers 30         Sparting 25         Thurman 33	•	Sloan 44 52	Tabb 38	Wagner 26 42 43	Williams 44	
Rucker 9 24 30   Smedley 22   Tatum 22 54   Wall 56   Williams 58   Rudder 52   Smith 6 7 9 13 18   Taylor 13   Wallace 40 41   Williams 31   Russ 23   30 31 32 34 353 9   Z6 29 30 31 43 44   Wallis 43   Williams 31   Russel 23   40 44 44 48 51 52   Taylor 6 14 18 22   Waller 49   Williams 01   Russel 23   40 44 44 48 51 55   Teal 58   Walter 9   Williams 02   Russel 24   Snead 3 43 44   Terrett 52   Ward 6 22 30 53   Willis 30   Ryale 24   Snead 3 43 44   Terrett 52   Ward 6 22 30 53   Wills 13   Salter 35   Snider 43 44   Thomas 6 31 57   Wartick 26   Wilmoth 56   Samuels 8   Snoddy 30 31   Thomson 32 34   Warnick 24   Wilson 23   Sanders 35 43 57   Snodgrass 30   25 27 28 30 43   Washington 30 42   Wilson 23   Sanders 35 43 57   Southall 52   Thome 47 48   Waters 31   Wilson 31   Samders 20 36 47   Snyder 26   Thome 47 48   Waters 31   Wilson 31   Savage 28   Sparks 27   Thumbury 35   Warting 38   Wilson 15   Savayae 28   Sparks 27   Thumbury 35   Watsing 38   Wilson 6   Scales 52   Speight 24   Tibbs 54   S8   Sactor 43 44   Squier 23   Todd 6 43   Watsing 18   Wilson 6   Scales 52   Speight 24   Tibbs 54   S8   Scott 49 52   Spurck 50   Tinker 43   Watsing 38   Wilson 6   Scales 43   Standiford 41   Toomey 27   Webb 43   Winson 46   Seabourn 16   Stygley 40   Tomin 55   Weakey 29   Winbourne 51   Seabourn 16   Stygley 40   Tomin 55   Weaker 43 52   Winder 19   Search 34   Standiford 41   Toomey 27   Webb 43   Winston 46   Seevard 9   Stephens 29 44 45   Trout 52   Wendell 46   Wooderal 6   Sevend 43   Stewart 25 6   Turley 49   Wander 23   Wincher 24   Seewall 43   Stewart 25 6   Turley 49   Whardon 48   Wooderal 6   Sevend 43   Stewart 25 6   Turley 49   Whardon 48   Wooderal 6   Sevend 44   Stewart 25 6   Turley 49   Whardon 48   Wooderal 6   Sevend 45   Stond 50   Van West 51   Whitfield 6   Wyche 33   Shaw 53 54   Strong 29   Van Dyke 56   Whitfield 6   Wyche 33   Shaw 53 54   Strong 29   Van Dyke 56   Whitfield 6   Wyche 33   Shaw 53 54   Strong 29   Van Dyke 56   Whitfield 6   Wyche 33   Shaw 53 54	Roysden 29	Smart 31	Taliaferro 5	44 49	Williams 53	
Rudder 52   Smith 6 7 9 13 18   Taylor 13   Wallace 40 41   Williams 6   Waller 43   Williams 6   Waller 43   Williams 6   Waller 43   Williams 11   Wallace 40 41   Williams 11   Williams 11   Wallace 40 41   Williams 11   Williams 11   Wallace 40 41   Williams 11   Williams 11   Wallace 40 41   Williams 12   Wallace 40 41   Williams 13   Wallace 40 41   Williams 11   Williams 11   Wallace 40   Waller 9   Williams 30   Wallace 40 41   Williams 12   Wallace 40   Waller 55   Waller 55   Wallis 30   Williams 30   Wallace 40 41   Williams 12   Wallace 40   Waller 55   Wallis 30   Williams 30   Wallace 40   Waller 55   Wallis 30   Williams 12   Wallace 40   Walla	Ruble 28	Smartt 49		<del>-</del>		
Rushing 31         21 22 24 27 28 29         Taylor 6 14 18 22         Waller 43         Williams 31           Russ 23         30 31 32 34 35 39         26 29 30 31 43 44         Wallis 43         Williams on 14           Russel 23         40 44 46 48 51 52         47 52 53 54         Walter 9         Williams on 24           Russel 24         54 55         Teal 58         Walter 55         Williams on 24           Ryale 24         Sned 3 43 44         Terrett 52         Ward 6 22 30 53         Wills 13           Salter 35         Snider 43 44         Thomas 6 31 57         Warnick 24         Wilson 23           Sammel 8         Snoddy 30 31         Thomson 10 12         Warnick 24         Wilson 23           Samders 35 43 57         Snodgrass 30         25 27 28 30 43         Wasson 51         Wilson 23           Sauders 20 36 47         Snyder 26         Thorne 47 48         Watrins 22 44         Wilson 30           Savage 28         Sparks 27         Thumbur 35         Watrins 22 44         Wilson 44           Scales 52         Speight 24         Tibos 54         58         Wilson 6           Scarbrough 52         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Watt 33         Wiinbourne 51           Scott 49 52         Spence 23         Todd 6 43 <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		•				
Russ 23         30 31 32 24 35 39         26 29 30 31 43 44         Walter 9         Williamson 14           Russell 24 31         54 55         Teal 58         Walter 9         Williamson 24           Russell 24 31         54 55         Teal 58         Walter 9         Willis 30           Rutledge 30         Smotherman 53         Teofford 43         Wan 17         Willis 42           Salter 35         Snider 43 44         Thomes 6 31 57         Warlock 62 23 05 3         Willis 29           Salter 35         Snider 43 44         Thomson 32 34         Warrick 26         Willis 29           Sammel 8         Snoddy 30 31         Thomson 32 34         Warrick 26         Willison 23           Samders 35 43 57         Snodgrass 30         Snow 53         Thomson 42         Wasson 51         Wilson 23           Sampington 29 31         Snow 53         Thomson 42         Wasson 51         Wilson 30           Savayers 30         Sparing 25         Thornet 47 48         Walters 31         Wilson 30           Scales 52         Specight 24         Tibots 54         58         Walter 33         Wilson 6           Scarbrough 52         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Watt 33         Winberty 10           Scabed 52         Speright 24			-			
Russel 23	_		•			
Russell 24 31						
Rutledge 30						
Ryale 24						
Salter 35	<del>-</del>					
Salter 35         Snider 43 44         Thomas 6 31 57         Warlick 26         Wilmoth 56           Sample 23         Snipes 34         Thomason 32 34         Warnick 24         Wilson 23           Samuel 8         Snoddy 30 31         Thompson 10 12         Warren 44 53         Wilson 23           Sanders 35 43 57         Snodgrass 30         25 27 28 30 43         Washington 30 42         Wilson 23           Sappington 29 31         Snow 53         Thome 47 48         Waters 31         Wilson 30           Saunders 20 36 47         Snyder 26         Thornton 29         Watkins 22 44         Wilson 31           57         Southall 52         Thornton 29         Watkins 22 44         Wilson 44           Savayers 30         Sparling 25         Thurman 33         Watson 2 6 28 44         Wilson 6           Scales 52         Sperice 23         Tignor 9         Wat 33         Wimberly 10           Schofield 19         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Wat 33         Wimberly 10           Schofield 19         Spence 39         Timbar 43         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Seary 9 29 46         Standifer 29 41 57         Tooly 30         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Seary 9 29 46         Stardifer 29 41 57 <t< td=""><td>Ryaic 24</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Ryaic 24					
Sample 23         Snipes 34         Thomason 32 34         Warrick 24         Wilson 23           Samders 35 43 57         Snodgrass 30         25 27 28 30 43         Warren 44 53         Wilson 30           Sappington 29 31         Snow 53         Thomson 42         Wasson 51         Wilson 30           Saunders 20 36 47         Snyder 26         Thorned 47 48         Waters 31         Wilson 30           Savage 28         Sparks 27         Thumbury 35         Watkins 22 44         Wilson 52           Sawyers 30         Sparling 25         Thurman 33         Watson 26 28 84         Wilson 6           Scales 52         Speight 24         Tibbs 54         58         Wilson 9           Scarbrough 52         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Watt 33         Wimberly 10           Scott 49 52         Spurlock 50         Tinker 43         Weakley 29         Winbourne 51           Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Seabourn 16         Srygley 40         Tomin 55         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Selvedge 44         Stapp 55         Townsend 1155         Web 43         Winston 46           Selvedge 44         Starkey 35         Traylor 9         Web 43	Salter 35					
Samuel 8         Snoddy 30 31         Thompson 10 12         Warren 44 53         Wilson 23           Sanders 35 43 57         Snow 53         Thomson 42         Wasson 51         Wilson 30           Saunders 20 36 47         Snyder 26         Thorne 47 48         Waters 31         Wilson 31           57         Southall 52         Thornen 29         Watkins 22 44         Wilson 31           57         Sparks 27         Thumbury 35         Watring 38         Wilson 52           Sawyers 30         Sparling 25         Thumbury 35         Watring 38         Wilson 6           Scales 52         Speight 24         Tibbs 54         58         Wilson 6           Scabrough 52         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Watt 33         Wimberly 10           Schoffeld 19         Spencer 39         Tilman 40         Watts 9         Wimpy 44           Scott 49 52         Spurlock 50         Tinker 43         Weakley 29         Winbourne 51           Scarbrough 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Sear 12 2 857         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selden 48         Stapp 55         Townsend 11 55         Webser 50         Wither 19						
Sappington 29 31         Snow 53         Thomson 42         Wasson 51         Wilson 30           Saunders 20 36 47         Snyder 26         Thorne 47 48         Waters 31         Wilson 44           57         Southall 52         Thornton 29         Watkins 22 44         Wilson 44           Savage 28         Sparks 27         Thurman 33         Watson 2 6 28 44         Wilson 6           Scales 52         Speight 24         Tibbs 54         58         Wilson 6           Scarbrough 52         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Wat 33         Wimberly 10           Schofield 19         Spence 739         Tilman 40         Watt 9         Wimburne 51           Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatkley 29         Winder 19           Searory 9 29 46         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webbe 43         Winston 46           Seary 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selvedge 44         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trott 52         Wendell 24         Woo				Warren 44 53	Wilson 23	
Saunders 20 36 47         Snyder 26         Thorne 47 48         Waters 31         Wilson 31           57         Southall 52         Thornton 29         Watkins 22 44         Wilson 44           Savage 28         Sparks 27         Thumbury 35         Watring 38         Wilson 52           Sawyers 30         Sparling 25         Thurman 33         Watron 2 6 28 44         Wilson 6           Scales 52         Speight 24         Tibbs 54         58         Wilson 9           Scarbrough 52         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Watt 33         Wimberly 10           Schofield 19         Spencer 39         Tilman 40         Watts 9         Wimberly 10           Scott 49 52         Spurlock 50         Tinker 43         Weakley 29         Winbourne 51           Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatherly 56         Winder 19           Seaboum 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Searcy 9 29 46         Standifer 29 41 57         Tooly 30         Webb 43         Wintorn 19           Selvedge 43         Starkey 55         Traylor 9         Webset 56         Wise 25           Selvdedge 44         Starkey 55         Traylor 9         Weins 48         Withe	Sanders 35 43 57	Snodgrass 30	25 27 28 30 43	Washington 30 42	Wilson 25	
57         Southall 52         Thornton 29         Watkins 22 44         Wilson 44           Sawyers 30         Sparks 27         Thumbury 35         Warring 38         Wilson 52           Sawyers 30         Speight 24         Tibbs 54         58         Wilson 6           Scales 52         Speight 24         Tibbs 54         58         Wilson 9           Scarbrough 52         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Watt 33         Wimberty 10           Schofield 19         Spencer 39         Tilman 40         Watts 9         Wimby 44           Scott 49 52         Spurlock 50         Tinker 43         Weakley 29         Winbourne 51           Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Seaboum 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Seary 9 29 46         Standifer 29 41 57         Tooly 30         Webber 6         Wise 25           Seldedn 48         Stapp 55         Townsend 11 55         Webster 56         Wisener 24           Selvedge 44         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         With 126           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trott 62         Wendel 24         Wommack 14 15	Sappington 29 31		Thomson 42	Wasson 51	Wilson 30	
Savage 28         Sparks 27         Thumbury 35         Watring 38         Wilson 52           Sawyers 30         Sparling 25         Thurman 33         Watson 2 6 2 8 44         Wilson 6           Scales 52         Speight 24         Tibbs 54         58         Wilson 9           Scarbrough 52         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Watt 33         Wimberly 10           Schofield 19         Spencer 39         Tilman 40         Watts 9         Wimpy 44           Scott 49 52         Spurlock 50         Tinker 43         Weakley 29         Winbourne 51           Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Seaboum 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Searcy 9 29 46         Standifer 29 41 57         Tooly 30         Webb 43         Winston 46           Seay 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selvedge 44         Starp 55         Townsend 11 55         Weems 48         Withrespoon 6 30           Selvedge 43         Steake 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trott 6         Wells 54 <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		•				
Sawyers 30         Sparling 25         Thurman 33         Watson 2 6 28 44         Wilson 6           Scales 52         Speight 24         Tibbs 54         58         Wilson 9           Schofield 19         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Watt 33         Wimberly 10           Schofield 19         Spencer 39         Tilman 40         Watts 9         Wimpy 44           Scott 49 52         Spurlock 50         Tinker 43         Weakley 29         Winbourne 51           Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatherly 56         Winder 19           Seabourn 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Searcy 9 29 46         Standifer 29 41 57         Tooly 30         Webb 43         Winston 46           Seay 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selvedge 44         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50		· ·				
Scales 52         Speight 24         Tibbs 54         58         Wilson 9           Scarbrough 52         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Watt 33         Wimberly 10           Schofield 19         Spencer 39         Tilman 40         Watts 9         Wimpy 44           Scott 49 52         Spurlock 50         Tinker 43         Weakley 29         Winbourne 51           Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Seabourn 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Searcy 9 29 46         Standiford 57         Tooly 30         Webb 43         Winston 46           Seav 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selden 48         Stapp 55         Townsend 11 55         Webster 56         Wisener 24           Selvidge 43         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephenson 31 58         Tover 93 35         West 63 150         Wooderal 6           Sewell 43         Stewart 52 56         Turley 49         Wharton 48 <td< td=""><td><del>-</del></td><td>-</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	<del>-</del>	-	•			
Scarbrough 52         Spence 23         Tignor 9         Watt 33         Wimberly 10           Schofield 19         Spencer 39         Tilman 40         Watts 9         Wimpy 44           Scott 49 52         Spurlock 50         Tinker 43         Weakley 29         Winbourne 51           Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Seaboum 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Searcy 9 29 46         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webb 43         Winston 46           Seay 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selden 48         Stapp 55         Townsend 11 55         Webster 56         Wisener 24           Selvedge 44         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sevier 22 30         50         Trout 52         Wendell 46         Woodraf 16           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeler 13 36 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
Schofield 19         Spencer 39         Tilman 40         Watts 9         Wimpy 44           Scott 49 52         Spurlock 50         Tinker 43         Weakley 29         Winbourne 51           Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Seabourn 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Searcy 9 29 46         Standifer 29 41 57         Tooly 30         Webb 43         Winston 46           Seay 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selden 48         Stapp 55         Townsend 11 55         Weenser 48         Witherspoon 6 30           Selvidge 43         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trotter 28         Wendel 24         Wommack 14 15           Sevier 22 30         50         Tout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 44           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Woodruff 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52						
Scott 49 52         Spurlock 50         Tinker 43         Weakley 29         Winbourne 51           Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Seabourn 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Searcy 9 29 46         Standifer 29 41 57         Tooly 30         Webb 43         Winston 46           Seay 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selden 48         Stapp 55         Townsend 11 55         Weems 48         Witherspoon 6 30           Selvedge 44         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sevier 22 30         50         Trout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 44           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodfin 55           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56			•		•	
Scrimsher 43 44         Squier 23         Todd 6 43         Weatherly 56         Winchester 30           Seabourn 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Searcy 9 29 46         Standifer 29 41 57         Tooly 30         Webb 43         Winston 46           Seay 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selden 48         Stapp 55         Townsend 11 55         Webster 56         Wisener 24           Selvedge 44         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trotter 28         Wendel 24         Wommack 14 15           Sevier 22 30         50         Trout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 44           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sewton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodruff 55           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58		•				
Seabourn 16         Srygley 40         Tomlin 55         Weaver 43 52         Winder 19           Searcy 9 29 46         Standifer 29 41 57         Tooly 30         Webb 43         Winston 46           Seay 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selved 48         Stap 55         Townsend 11 55         Webster 56         Wisener 24           Selvedge 44         Starks 25         Traylor 9         Weems 48         Witherspoon 6 30           Selvidge 43         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephenso 29 44 45         Trotter 28         Wendel 24         Wommack 14 15           Sevier 22 30         50         Tout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 34           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sewell 43         Stewart 52 56         Turley 49         Wharton 48         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turner 92 3 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 629 42         58						
Searcy 9 29 46         Standifer 29 41 57         Tooly 30         Webb 43         Winston 46           Seay 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selden 48         Stapp 55         Townsend 11 55         Webster 56         Wisener 24           Selvedge 44         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trotter 28         Wendel 24         Wommack 14 15           Sevier 22 30         50         Trout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 44           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sewton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twadle 53         Whitchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothurt 38         Twomy 45				· ·		
Seay 12 28 57         Standiford 41         Toomey 27         Webber 6         Wise 25           Selden 48         Stapp 55         Townsend 11 55         Webster 56         Wisener 24           Selvedge 44         Starkey 55         Traylor 9         Weems 48         Witherspoon 6 30           Selvidge 43         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trotter 28         Wendel 24         Wommack 14 15           Sevier 22 30         50         Trout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 44           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sewell 43         Stewart 52 56         Turley 49         Wharton 48         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woodward 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Shaver 52         Stothrt 38         Twomy 45         Whit						
Selvedge 44         Starkey 55         Traylor 9         Weems 48         Witherspoon 6 30           Selvidge 43         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trotter 28         Wendel 24         Wommack 14 15           Sevier 22 30         50         Trout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 44           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sewell 43         Stewart 52 56         Turley 49         Wharton 48         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodruff 55           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whitaker 30         Wren 58           Shaw 53 54         Strahl 20 21         Tyner 33         White 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Sheflett 16         Strain 26         Tyree 48						
Selvidge 43         Starks 24         Trigg 31         Welch 23 45         Withington 37           Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trotter 28         Wendel 24         Wommack 14 15           Sevier 22 30         50         Trout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 44           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sewell 43         Stewart 52 56         Turley 49         Wharton 48         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodruff 55           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whitchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothart 38         Twomy 45         Whitae 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Sheflett 16         Strain 26         Tyree 48         29 31 38 44 45 46         31 43 48 58           Shelton 9 56         Strong 29         Van Dyke	Selden 48	Stapp 55	Townsend 11 55	Webster 56	Wisener 24	
Seneave 34         Steele 24 31         Trott 6         Wells 54         Witt 26           Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trotter 28         Wendel 24         Wommack 14 15           Sevier 22 30         50         Trout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 44           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sewell 43         Stewart 52 56         Turley 49         Wharton 48         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodruff 55           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whinchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothart 38         Twomy 45         Whitaker 30         Wren 58           Shaw 53 54         Strahl 20 21         Tyner 33         White 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Shelby 30         Streeter 28         52 55         Wyatt 35           Shelton 9 56         Strong 29         Van Dyke 56         Whitthey 12 <td>Selvedge 44</td> <td>Starkey 55</td> <td>Traylor 9</td> <td>Weems 48</td> <td>Witherspoon 6 30</td> <td></td>	Selvedge 44	Starkey 55	Traylor 9	Weems 48	Witherspoon 6 30	
Sensabaugh 26         Stephens 29 44 45         Trotter 28         Wendel 24         Wommack 14 15           Sevier 22 30         50         Trout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 44           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sewell 43         Stewart 52 56         Turley 49         Wharton 48         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodruff 55           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharp 25         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whinchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothurt 38         Twomy 45         Whitaker 30         Wren 58           Shaw 53 54         Strahl 20 21         Tyner 33         White 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Shelbt 16         Strain 26         Tyree 48         29 31 38 44 45 46         31 43 48 58           Shelbo 30         Streeter 28         52 55         Wyatt 35           Shelton 9 56         Strong 29         Van Dyke 56         Whithinger 12 <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td>	_				_	
Sevier 22 30         50         Trout 52         Wendell 46         Wood 27 31 33 44           Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sewell 43         Stewart 52 56         Turley 49         Wharton 48         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodruff 55           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whitchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothart 38         Twomy 45         Whitaker 30         Wren 58           Shaw 53 54         Strahl 20 21         Tyner 33         White 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Shellett 16         Strain 26         Tyree 48         29 31 38 44 45 46         31 43 48 58           Shellon 9 56         Strong 29         Van Dyke 56         Whitfield 6         Wyche 33           Sheppard 24         Stroud 52         Van West 51         Whitney 12						
Seward 9         Stephenson 31 58         Tucker 9 33 55         West 6 31 50         Wooderal 6           Sewell 43         Stewart 52 56         Turley 49         Wharton 48         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodruff 55           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whinchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothart 38         Twomy 45         Whitaker 30         Wren 58           Shaw 53 54         Strahl 20 21         Tyner 33         White 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Sheflett 16         Strain 26         Tyree 48         29 31 38 44 45 46         31 43 48 58           Shelby 30         Streeter 28         Strong 29         Van Dyke 56         Whitfield 6         Wyche 33           Shelton 9 56         Stroud 52         Van West 51         Whitney 12	•					
Sewell 43         Stewart 52 56         Turley 49         Wharton 48         Woodfin 55           Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodruff 55           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whinchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothart 38         Twomy 45         Whitaker 30         Wren 58           Shaw 53 54         Strahl 20 21         Tyner 33         White 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Sheflett 16         Strain 26         Tyree 48         29 31 38 44 45 46         31 43 48 58           Shelby 30         Streeter 28         Strong 29         Van Dyke 56         Whitfield 6         Wyche 33           Shelton 9 56         Stroud 52         Van West 51         Whitney 12         Whitney 12						
Sexton 54         Stinnett 42         Turnage 52         Wheeler 13 36         Woodruff 55           Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whinchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothart 38         Twomy 45         Whitaker 30         Wren 58           Shaw 53 54         Strahl 20 21         Tyner 33         White 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Sheflett 16         Strain 26         Tyree 48         29 31 38 44 45 46         31 43 48 58           Shelby 30         Streeter 28         52 55         Wyatt 35           Shelton 9 56         Strong 29         Van Dyke 56         Whitfield 6         Wyche 33           Sheppard 24         Stroud 52         Van West 51         Whitney 12						
Shafer 56         Stockard 23         Turner 9 23 40 56         Wheeling 9         Woods 22 44 52           Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whinchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothart 38         Twomy 45         Whitaker 30         Wren 58           Shaw 53 54         Strahl 20 21         Tyner 33         White 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Sheflett 16         Strain 26         Tyree 48         29 31 38 44 45 46         31 43 48 58           Shelby 30         Streeter 28         52 55         Wyatt 35           Shelton 9 56         Strong 29         Van Dyke 56         Whitfield 6         Wyche 33           Sheppard 24         Stroud 52         Van West 51         Whitney 12						
Sharp 28         Stone 6 29 42         58         Wherry 52         Woodward 52           Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whinchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothurt 38         Twomy 45         Whitaker 30         Wren 58           Shaw 53 54         Strahl 20 21         Tyner 33         White 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Sheflett 16         Strain 26         Tyree 48         29 31 38 44 45 46         31 43 48 58           Shelby 30         Streeter 28         52 55         Wyatt 35           Shelton 9 56         Strong 29         Van Dyke 56         Whitfield 6         Wyche 33           Sheppard 24         Stroud 52         Van West 51         Whitney 12						
Sharpe 55         Stonecypher 23         Twaddle 53         Whinchester 23         Worsham 27           Shaver 52         Stothart 38         Twomy 45         Whitaker 30         Wren 58           Shaw 53 54         Strahl 20 21         Tyner 33         White 9 10 20 22         Wright 9 10 23 28           Sheflett 16         Strain 26         Tyree 48         29 31 38 44 45 46         31 43 48 58           Shelby 30         Streeter 28         52 55         Wyatt 35           Shelton 9 56         Strong 29         Van Dyke 56         Whitfield 6         Wyche 33           Sheppard 24         Stroud 52         Van West 51         Whitney 12				_		
Shaver 52       Stothart 38       Twomy 45       Whitaker 30       Wren 58         Shaw 53 54       Strahl 20 21       Tyner 33       White 9 10 20 22       Wright 9 10 23 28         Sheflett 16       Strain 26       Tyree 48       29 31 38 44 45 46       31 43 48 58         Shelby 30       Streeter 28       52 55       Wyatt 35         Shelton 9 56       Strong 29       Van Dyke 56       Whitfield 6       Wyche 33         Sheppard 24       Stroud 52       Van West 51       Whitney 12	<del>-</del>					
Shaw 53 54       Strahl 20 21       Tyner 33       White 9 10 20 22       Wright 9 10 23 28         Sheflett 16       Strain 26       Tyree 48       29 31 38 44 45 46       31 43 48 58         Shelby 30       Streeter 28       52 55       Wyatt 35         Shelton 9 56       Strong 29       Van Dyke 56       Whitfield 6       Wyche 33         Sheppard 24       Stroud 52       Van West 51       Whitney 12	_					
Sheflett 16       Strain 26       Tyree 48       29 31 38 44 45 46       31 43 48 58         Shelby 30       Streeter 28       52 55       Wyatt 35         Shelton 9 56       Strong 29       Van Dyke 56       Whitfield 6       Wyche 33         Sheppard 24       Stroud 52       Van West 51       Whitney 12			-			
Shelby 30 Streeter 28 52 55 Wyatt 35 Shelton 9 56 Strong 29 Van Dyke 56 Whitfield 6 Wyche 33 Sheppard 24 Stroud 52 Van West 51 Whitney 12	•		•		_	
Shelton 9 56 Strong 29 Van Dyke 56 Whitfield 6 Wyche 33 Sheppard 24 Stroud 52 Van West 51 Whitney 12	Shelby 30	Streeter 28	•		Wyatt 35	
Sheppard 24 Stroud 52 Van West 51 Whitney 12		Strong 29	Van Dyke 56	Whitfield 6	Wyche 33	
	Sheppard 24	Stroud 52	Van West 51	Whitney 12		

# TENNESSEE COUNTIES - Dates They Were Formed & Their Parent Counties

WEST TENNESSEE	
1819 Hardin	Indian Lands
1819 Shelby	Indian Lands
	Indian Lands
	Indian Lands
1821 Madison	Indian Lands
1821 Henderson	Indian Lands
1823 McNairy	Hardin
1823 Hardeman	Hardin, Indian Lands
1823 Dyer	Indian Lands
	Indian Lands
1823 Weakley	Indian Lands
	Indian Lands
1823 Tipton	Indian Lands
1823 Haywood	Indian Lands
1824 Fayette	Indian Lands
1835 Benton	Humphreys
1835 Lauderdale	Haywood, Dyer,
	Репту
1845 Decatur	Репту
1870 Lake	Obion
1871 Crockett	Haywood, Madison,
	Dyer, Gibson
1879 Chester	Hardeman, Henderson,
·	McNairy, Madison
	• /

#### SOURCE:

TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY
&
ARCHIVES



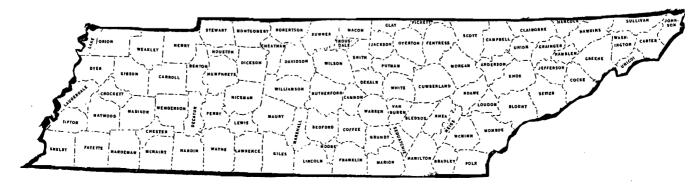
**TENNESSEE** 

MIDDLE TENNESSEE
1783 Davidson Act of North Carolina
1786 SumnerDavidson
1788 Tennessee*Davidson
1796 RobertsonTennessee, Sumner
1796 MontgomeryTennessee
1799 WilsonSumner
1799 SmithSumner, Indian Lands
1799 Williamson Davidson
1801 JacksonSmith, Indian Lands
1803 Dickson Montgomery, Robertson
1803 Stewart Montgomery
1803 Rutherford Davidson, Williamson,
Wilson
1806 OvertonJackson, Indian Lands
1806 WhiteJackson, Smith
1807 Warren White, Jackson, Smith,
Indian Lands
1807 Bedford Rutherford, Indian Lands
1807 Hickman Dickson
1807 Franklin Rutherford, Indian Lands
1807 Maury Williamson, Indian Lands
1809 HumphreysStewart
1809 LincolnBedford
1809 GilesIndian Lands
1817 LawrenceHickman, Indian Lands
1817 Wayne
1819 PerryHumphreys, Hickman
1823 Fentress Morgan, Overton, White
1836 Cannon Rutherford, Smith, Warren
1836 Marshall Bedford, Lincoln, Maury
1836 Coffee Bedford, Warren, Franklin
1837 DeKalb Cannon, Jackson, White
1840 Van BurenWarren, White
1842 Macon Smith, Sumner
1843 Lewis Hickman, Lawrence,
Maury, Wayne
1844 GrundyWarren, Franklin
1854 Putnam Fentress, Jackson, Smith,
White, Overton 1856 CheathamDavidson, Dickson,
Montgomery, Robertson
1857 Sequatchie Hamilton, Marion,
Warren
1870 Trousdale Macon, Smith, Sumner
1870 Clay Jackson, Overton
1871 Moore Bedford, Coffee, Lincoln,
Franklin
1871 HoustonDickson, Humphreys,
Montgomery, Stewart
1879 PickettFentress, Overton

EAST TENNESSE	E ·
1777 Washington	.Act of North Carolina
1779 Sullivan	Washington
	Washington
	Sullivan
1792 Jefferson	Greene, Hawkins
	Greene, Hawkins
	Jefferson
	Knox
	Hawkins
1796 Carter	Washington
1797 Cocke	Jefferson
	Knox, Grainger
	Knox, Indian Lands
	Grainger, Hawkins
	Anderson, Claiborne
	Roane
	Roane, Indian Lands
	Anderson, Roane
1817 Marion	Indian Lands
	Indian Lands
1819 Monroe	Indian Lands
	Rhea, Indian Lands
	Carter
1836 Bradley	Indian Lands
	Rhea
	McMinn, Bradley
	Hawkins, Claiborne
	Anderson, Campbell,
	Fentress, Morgan
1850 Union	Grainger, Claiborne,
	pbell, Anderson, Knox
	White, Bledsoe, Rhea,
	gan, Fentress, Putnam
	Jefferson, Grainger,
	Greene
1870 Loudon	Roane, Monroe,
	Blownt McMinn
1871 James**	Bradley, Hamilton
1875 Unicoi	Washington, Carter
	<b>U</b> .
•	

#### **FOOTNOTES**

- \* Tennessee County was abolished in 1798, and its records are included in those of Montgomery County
- \*\* James County was incorporated into Hamilton County in 1919 and its records are kept there



## Ansearchin' News

The TENNESSEE **Genealogical** MAGAZINE

Published Since 1954

**Post Office Box 247** 

Brunswick, TN 38014-0247

PERIODICAL POSTAGE
PAID AT
BRUNSWICK, TN
And Additional Mailing Offices
USPS #477 - 490